

Catalogue of E. A. Mearns'  
early collection of birds, covering  
mostly specimens received from  
other collectors in exchange.

1872-86



etc  
any

Division of Birds

*Edgar A. Mearns.*

CATALOGUE  
OF  
ORNITHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS.  
RECEIVED INTO  
MY COLLECTION.

[OCCUPYING PP. 1 - 125.]



Original Catalogue  
Number. Number.

From Wm. L. Brewster, of New York  
City, Collected by Himself: —

1

1. Passerculus savanna ♂ ad., July 23, 1873,  
Magdalen Isles, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
2. Zonotrichia albicollis ♂ ad., 1872, Sing  
Sing, N. Y.
3. Egialitis melodus ♂ ad., July 23, 1873,  
Magdalen Isles, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
4. Egialitis semipalmatus, July 23, 1873,  
Magdalen Isles, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
5. Sterna hirundo ♀ ad., June 12, 1873,  
Magdalen Isles, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
6. Uria grylle ♂ ad., June 25th, 1873.  
Magdalen Isles, Gulf of St. Lawrence.

From the Collection of Dr. F. Lente,  
of Cold Spring, N. Y. :—

7. "India Thrush, East Indies."
8. Toucan.
9. Sterna superciliaris ad., Isle of Pines, W. I.
10. Fodiis viridis (L.) Gm. (?) Green Tody, Latham  
"1868, Isle of Pines, W. I. Red-breasted Tody." F. L.
11. Parra Jacana, Isle of Pines, W. I. F. L. 1868.
12. Dendroica dominica ad., Florida. F. L.
13. Dolichonyx oryzivorus ♂ ad. 1842. F. L.  
In spring plumage.



- 14. ✓ Sturnella magna juv. F. L.
  - 15. ✓ Chamaepeleia passerina ♀, Florida. F. L.
- From Jas. H. Roome, of New York City (55 Carmine St.):—
- 16. Astur atricapillus ♀ ad. Shot near New York. Mounted.
  - 17. ✓ Erismatura rubida ♂ ad., Shot on Long Island; in adult breeding plumage. Mounted.
  - 18. Zuscalus major ♂ ad., Florida.
  - 19. Streptopelia interpres ad. in breeding plumage.
  - 20. Ibis alba ad. Florida.
  - 21. Ardea egretta ♂ ad. Florida.
  - 22. Ardea leucogastra var. leucoprymna, ad. Florida.
  - 23. Anser albifrons var gambeli ad. New York Market.
  - 24. Anser hyperboreus ♂ ad.
  - 25. Histrionicus torquatus ♂ juv. Labrador.
  - 26. Somateria mollissima ♂ ad.
  - 27. Somateria spectabilis ♂ ad. Mounted
  - 28. do ♀ ad. do

- 29. Pelecanus fuscus ad. Florida.
- 30. Graculus carbo ad. Florida.
- 31. Plotus ankinga ♂ ad. Florida.
- 32. Tachypetes aquilus ♂ ad.
- 33. Sterna regia ad.
- 34. Colymbus septentrionalis ♂ ad.
- 35. Utamania torda ad.
- 36. Fratercula arctica ad.
- 37. Lomvia troile ad.
- 38. Larus atricilla ♂ ad. Florida. Presented to Ettinge Roe. Mounted.
- 39. Ardea <sup>caerulea</sup> ~~candidissima~~ ♂ ad. Presented to Ettinge Roe of Cornwall, N.Y. Mounted.
- 40. Archibuteo lagopus var. sancti-johannis, ♂ ad. in deepest melanistic plumage. Shot in New Jersey, near New York City, in the month of December, 1873.
- 41. Finamus maculosus Tem., "Francolin" Brazil, S. America. Accompanied by its egg.
- 42. Lagopus albus ♂ ad. Montreal, Canada,
- 43. ♀-do 1874.
- 44. Ardea caerulea ♂ juv. In grayish-white plumage. From Florida.
- 45. Gypaetus barbatus. Mounted. Alps, Europe. This specimen was kept alive, in confinement



at the Central Park, in New York City, where it attracted considerable attention. It is the celebrated "Hammergeyer," or Bearded Titmouse.

From C. J. Maynard, of Newton, Mass.:-

- 46. Hylotomus piliatus ♂ ad., Maine.
- 47. Cardinalis virginianus ♂ ad., Aug. 29, 1874, Petroleum W. Va. Rutten Deane, Cambridge, Mass.
- 48. Cyanurus stelleri ♂ ad. "Steller's Jay."
- 49. Cyanospiza cyanea ♂ ad. "C. cyanea, Waverly." Wm. Brewster, Cambridge, Mass. May 26, 1874.

From Frederic S. Osborn,  
of Harrison, N.Y.

- 50. Melanerpes erythrocephalus ♂ ad., June 5, 1874, Denver, Colorado. Collected by Fred. Osborn.
- 51. Falco sparverius ♂, June 1, 1874, Collected by Fred Osborn at Denver, Colorado.
118. 52. Pallus crepitans ♂ ad., February 4, 1873, Long Island. C. H. Eagle.
60. 53. Calidris arenaria ♂, Sep. 5, 1872, Rockaway, L. I. C. H. Eagle.
493. 54. Ardea virescens ♂ ad., June, 1870. Rockaway, L. I. W. T. Lawrence.

From Thos. W. Wilson, of Cold Spring, N.Y.:-

170. 55. Zonotrichia leucophrys ♀ juv. Oct. 12, 1875, [Constitution Marsh] Cold Spring, N.Y.  
6 1/16; 10; 3 5/16; 3 1/16; 15/16; 9/16. Thos. W. Wilson.

From Wm. K. Lente, of Cold Spring, N.Y.:-

- 56. Glaucidium passerinum ad.  
From Dr. F. Lente's collection.

- 57. Minus polyglottus ♀ ad., February 24, 1875, Arlington, Fla. W. K. L.

74. 58. Poliophtila caerulea ♂ ad., February 24, 1876, Fort Gates, Fla. 4 3/8, 6 1/4, 2, 2 3/16.  
Bill & feet black. Iris brown. W. K. L.

- 59. Lophophanes bicolor ♂ ad., February 24, 1875, Arlington, Fla. 6, 10, 3, 2 7/8. W. K. L.  
Feet & bill lead-color. Iris hazel.

- 60. Lophophanes bicolor ♀ ad., February 25, 1875, Arlington, Fla. 5 7/8, 9 7/8, 3 1/4, 3 1/4.  
Bill and feet lead-color. Iris hazel. W. K. L.

2. 61. Sitta pusilla ad., January 13, 1876, Fort Gates, Fla. 4, 7 7/8, 2 1/2, 1/4.  
Bill: upper mandible dark horn-blue; lower " light " "  
Feet lead-color. Iris hazel. W. K. L.

- 62. Sitta pusilla ♂ ad., April, 1875. Lake Harney, Florida. W. K. L.

- 63. Thryothorus ludovicianus ♂ ad., February 27, 1875, Arlington, Fla. 5 3/8, 6 7/8, 2, 2 1/8.  
Feet & claws very light brown. Bill light lead-color. W. K. L.



64. Helminthophaga pinus ♂ ad., May 12, 1875.  
West Point, N. Y.  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , 7,  $2\frac{3}{8}$ ,  $1\frac{7}{8}$ .  
Bill black. Feet dark. Iris black. W. K. Z.
65. Helminthophaga chrysoptera ♂ ad., May 12, 1875.  
West Point, N. Y.  $4\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $7\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $2\frac{3}{8}$ ,  $1\frac{11}{16}$ .  
Bill dark horn-color. Feet lead-color.  
Bill black. W. K. Z.
85. 66. Dendroica dominica ♂ ad., February 20, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $5\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $8\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $2\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $2\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Bill black. Feet brown. Iris hazel. W. K. Z.
67. Dendroica palmarum var. superciliosa ad.,  
February 25, 1875. Arlington, Fla.  
 $5$ ,  $7\frac{5}{8}$ ,  $2\frac{5}{8}$ ,  $2\frac{3}{16}$ . Bill light brown. Feet  
yellow. W. K. Z.
68. Anthus ludovicianus ♀, October 20, 1875.  
Constitution Meadows, Cold Spring, N. Y.  
 $6\frac{3}{8}$ ,  $10\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $3\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $2\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $\frac{15}{32}$ ,  $1\frac{3}{16}$ ,  $1\frac{12}{16}$ ,  
hind toe,  $\frac{3}{4}$ ; hind claw,  $\frac{15}{32}$ . Iris hazel.  
Bill black above, yellowish below. Feet dark  
brown. W. K. Z.
69. Vireo philadelphicus ♂, September 24, 1874,  
Cold Spring, N. Y.  $4\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $7\frac{5}{8}$ ,  $2\frac{7}{16}$ ,  $1\frac{3}{4}$ .  
Iris brown. Feet lead-color. Bill with upper  
mandible dark horn-blue; lower  
" light " " W. K. Z.
53. 70. Lanius ludovicianus ♂ ad., February 18, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $8\frac{5}{8}$ , —,  $3\frac{7}{8}$ ,  $4\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Bill & feet black. Iris hazel. W. K. Z.
71. Lanius ludovicianus ♀ ad., February 23, 1875,  
Arlington, Fla. 9,  $12\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $3\frac{7}{8}$ ,  $4\frac{1}{8}$ .  
Bill & feet black. Iris brown. W. K. Z.

72. Lanius ludovicianus ♂ ad., February 23, 1875.  
Arlington, Fla. W. K. Z.
73. Cardinalis virginianus ♀ ad., February 24, 1875.  
Arlington, Fla.  $7\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $10\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $3\frac{3}{8}$ ,  $4\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Bill flesh-color. Feet light do. Stomach  
filled with light seeds [Frequent low bushes]
74. Cardinalis virginianus ♂ ad. Florida. Label  
lost - probably same as above.
1. 75. Aphelocoma floridana ♂ ad., January 13, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $11\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $13\frac{3}{16}$ ,  $4\frac{4}{16}$ ,  $5\frac{10}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel. Bill & feet black. W. K. Z.
79. 76. Aphelocoma floridana ♀ ad., February 25, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $10\frac{4}{16}$  X  $13\frac{3}{16}$ .  
Iris brown. Bill & feet black. W. K. Z.
8. 77. Aphelocoma floridana ♂ ad., January 18, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $11\frac{3}{8}$ ,  $13\frac{5}{8}$ ,  $4\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Bill & feet black. Iris hazel. W. K. Z.
88. 78. Aphelocoma floridana ♀ ad., February 28, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $13\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $4\frac{3}{16}$ ,  $5\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Bill and feet black. Iris brown. W. K. Z.
79. Cyanurus cristatus ♀ ad., February 27, 1875,  
Arlington, Fla.  $10\frac{7}{8}$ , 12,  $15\frac{1}{4}$ , 5.  
Bill & feet black, W. K. Z.
62. 80. Picus borealis ♀ ad., February 19, 1876. Marlows,  
Fla.  $7\frac{5}{8}$ , —,  $4\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Bill & feet black. Iris brown.
81. Picus borealis ♂ ad., February 28, 1875,  
Arlington, Fla. 8,  $13\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $4\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $3\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Feet lead-color. Bill black. W. K. Z.



- 82. Picus borealis ♂ ad., February 29, 1875,  
Arlington, Fla.  $8\frac{3}{16}$ ,  $11\frac{3}{16}$ ,  $4\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris red. W. K. Z.
76. 83. Picus borealis ♀ ad., February 25, 1876.  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $8\frac{3}{16}$ , —,  $4\frac{8}{16}$ ,  $3\frac{10}{16}$ . W. K. Z.
- 84. Centurus carolinus ♂ ad., November 6, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Florida. W. K. Z.
84. 85. Centurus carolinus ♀ ad., 1876, Fort Gates,  
Florida. W. K. Z.
- 86. Centurus carolinus ♂ ad., March 2, 1875,  
Arlington, Fla.  $9\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $16\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $5\frac{3}{16}$ ,  $3\frac{7}{8}$ .  
Bill dark horn-blue. Feet lead-color.  
Iris red. W. K. Z.
25. 87. Centurus carolinus ♀ ad., Jan. 31, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $9\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $15\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $4\frac{13}{16}$ ,  $3\frac{5}{8}$ .  
Bill black. Feet gray. Iris bright red. W. K. Z.
83. 88. Conurus carolinensis ♂ ad., February 22, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $12\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $20\frac{12}{16}$ ,  $6\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $6\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Bill and feet whitish. Iris brown. W. K. Z.
- 57 89. Conurus carolinensis ♂ ad., February 19, 1876,  
Marlow, Fla.  $12\frac{5}{8}$ ,  $21\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $7\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $6\frac{7}{8}$ . Bill  
and feet whitish. Iris brown. W. K. Z.
48. 90. Conurus carolinensis ♀, February 12, 1876,  
Marlow Landing, Fla.  
 $12\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $21\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $6\frac{13}{16}$ ,  $6\frac{1}{4}$ . Bill & feet white. W. K. Z.
69. 91. Trisocalus purpureus var. aglaeus ♀ ad., February  
24, 1876, Fort Gates, Florida.  $10\frac{1}{16}$ , —,  
 $5\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $5\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $1\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $1\frac{5}{16}$ . Iris light yellow. W. K. Z.

- 92. Falco columbarius ad., February 26, 1875,  
Arlington, Fla.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $21\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $5\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Bill lead-color. Feet yellow. Claws black. W. K. Z.
- 93. Falco sparverius ♂ ad., February 27, 1875.  
Arlington, Fla.  $13\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $20$ ,  $7\frac{3}{16}$ ,  $4\frac{7}{16}$ .  
Feet yellow; claws black; bill horn-blue,  
darker towards end. W. K. Z.
21. 94. Falco sparverius ♀ ad. [3] January 30, 1876. Fort  
Gates, Fla.  $9$ ,  $20\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $6\frac{7}{16}$ ,  $4\frac{7}{8}$ . Bill with  
upper mandible light horn-blue, darkest  
towards tip; lower mandible light horn-blue.  
Feet orange. Claws black. Iris hazel. W. K. Z.
55. 95. Falco sparverius ♂ ad., February 18, 1876. Fort  
Gates, Fla.  $9\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $20\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $6\frac{7}{8}$ ,  $5\frac{1}{4}$ . Iris,  
claws, and upper mandible, black. Tarsi,  
yellow. W. K. Z.
50. 96. Scops asio var. floridanus ♀ ad. (red plumage),  
February 13, 1876. Fort Gates, Fla.  
 $7\frac{9}{16}$ ,  $26\frac{15}{16}$ ,  $5\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $2\frac{3}{4}$ . Bill whitish. Feet  
lead-color. Claws light; dark towards tip.  
Iris yellow. W. K. Z.
37. 97. Zenaidura carolinensis ♂ ad., February 4, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $11\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $16\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $5\frac{8}{16}$ ,  $5\frac{15}{16}$ .  
Bill black. Feet crimson. Iris black.
30. 98. Chamaepeleia passerina ♀ ad., February 2, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $6\frac{9}{16}$ ,  $10\frac{2}{16}$ ,  $3\frac{5}{16}$ ,  $2\frac{1}{16}$ . Bill  
pink; black at tip. Feet very light brown.  
Iris magenta. W. K. Z.
29. 99. Chamaepeleia passerina ♂ ad., February 2, 1876,  
Fort Gates, Fla.  $6\frac{9}{16}$ , —,  $3\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $2\frac{0}{16}$ . Bill pink;  
black towards tip. Feet gray; claws brown. Iris magenta.  
W. K. Z.



15. 100. Ortyx virginianus ~~var.~~ var. floridanus ♂ ad.,  
Fort Gates, Fla., January 26, 1876.  
9 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 4 $\frac{1}{16}$ , 2 $\frac{1}{16}$ . Bill black. Feet  
dark brown; claws black. Iris hazel. W. K. Z.
- 19 101. Ortyx virginianus var. floridanus ♀ ad.,  
Fort Gates, Fla., January 29, 1876.  
8 $\frac{5}{8}$ , 14, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ , 2 $\frac{1}{16}$ . Bill black. Feet  
gray. Iris hazel. Left foot withered. W. K. Z.
- 102. Ardea candidissima ad., Florida, W. K. Z.  
Lake Harney, Fla.
- 103. Ardea candidissima ♂ ad., Florida, Lake  
Harney. W. K. Z.

From F. Gruber, of San Francisco:—

- 104. Regulus satrapa var. olivaceus Ridgway ♂ ad.,  
February 28th. C. M.: 10, 2.17, 2.14.  
Iris brown. Vancouver Island.
- 105. Scelasphorus rufus ♀ F. Gruber.
- 106. Scelasphorus anna ♂ ad. F. Gruber.
- 107. Sayornis sayus ad. Gruber.
- 108. Psaltiriparus minimus Gruber.
- 109. Junco oregonus ♂ ad. Gruber.
- 110. Passerculus anthinus ad. Gruber.
- 111. Chrysomitris lawrencei ♂ ad. F. Gruber.  
Lawrence's Goldfinch.

- 112. Chrysomitris psaltria var. mexicana ♂ ad.  
F. Gruber.
- From Will C. Osborn, of Harrison, N. Y.:—
- 113. Parula americana juv., August 15, 1876,  
Harrison, Putnam Co., N. Y. Shot in a swamp.  
W. C. O.
- 114. Pooecetes gramineus juv., August, 1877. W. C. O.
- From C. Hart Merriam, M. D., Locust  
Grove, Lewis County, New York.
1547. 115. Turdus migratorius ♂ ad., April 13, 1878, Locust  
Grove, Lewis County, N. Y. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  X 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ . C. H. M.
1689. 116. Turdus migratorius ♀ ad., April 27, 1878, Locust  
Grove, Lewis County, N. Y. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  X 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ . C. H. M.
1705. 117. Turdus migratorius ♂ ad., May 1, 1878, Locust  
Grove, Lewis County, N. Y. 10 X 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ . C. H. M.
1651. 118. Turdus migratorius ♂ ad., April 22, 1878, Locust  
Grove, Lewis County, N. Y. 10 X 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ . C. H. M.
1164. 119. Turdus migratorius ♀ ad., November, 24, 1875,  
New Haven, Ct. 9 $\frac{7}{8}$  X 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ . C. H. M.
1788. 120. Turdus fuscescens ♂ ad., May 13, 1878, Locust  
Grove, Lewis County, N. Y. 203 X 327. C. H. M.
403. 121. Turdus fuscescens ♂ ad., May 13, 1873, Leyden,  
N. Y. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  X 12 $\frac{1}{8}$ . C. H. M.
1821. 122. Turdus fuscescens ♂ ad., May 15, 1878, Locust  
Grove, Lewis Co., N. Y. 193 X 317. C. H. M.



Orig. No.	Catalogue No.		Orig. No.	Catalogue No.	
728.	123.	<i>Regulus calendula</i> ♀ ad., April 22, 1874, East Hampton, Mass., $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{8}$ . C.H.M.	839.	136.	<i>Vireo olivaceus</i> ♂, June 10, 1874, East Hampton, Mass., $6\frac{5}{16} \times 10\frac{1}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1676.	124.	<i>Regulus calendula</i> ♂ ad., April 24, 1878, Locust Grove, Lewis County, N.Y. C.H.M.	914.	137.	<i>Vireo olivaceus</i> ♀, September 4, 1874, Leyden, N.Y. $6 \times 9\frac{7}{8}$ . C.H.M.
40.	125.	<i>Polioptila caerulea</i> ♀ ad., April 19, 1872, Richmond, Va. C.H.M.	1339.	138.	<i>Vireo olivaceus</i> ♂ ad May 24, 1876, New Haven, Conn. $6\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
297.	126.	<i>Polioptila caerulea</i> ♂ ad., March 29, 1873, Aiken, S.C. $4\frac{7}{8} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.	1808.	139.	<i>Vireo olivaceus</i> ♂ ad., May 14, 1878, Locust Grove, Lewis Co, N.Y. C.H.M.
927.	127.	<i>Sitta canadensis</i> ♂ juv. September 10, 1874, Leyden, N.Y. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{16}$ C.H.M.	1469.	140.	<i>Vireo noveboracensis</i> ♂ ad., May 26, 1877, New Haven, Conn. C.H.M.
1201.	128.	<i>Sitta canadensis</i> ♂ ad., December 23, 1875, Leyden, N.Y. $4\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.	1183.	141.	<i>Pinicola enucleator</i> ♀ ad., December 20, 1875, Leyden, N.Y. $9\frac{1}{8} \times 14$ . C.H.M.
1834.	129.	<i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> ♀ ad., May 17, 1878, Locust Grove, N.Y. $170 \times 261$ . C.H.M.	1208.	142.	<i>Pinicola enucleator</i> ♂ ad., December 25, 1875, Leyden, N.Y. $9 \times 13\frac{7}{8}$ . C.H.M.
795.	130.	<i>Dendroica castanea</i> May 27, 1874, East Hampton, Mass. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.	1216.	143.	<i>Pinicola enucleator</i> ♂ juv., December 29, 1875, Leyden, N.Y. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{3}{8}$ . C.H.M.
767.	131.	<i>Dendroica maculosa</i> ♂ ad., May 20, 1874, East Hampton, Mass. $5\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.	741.	144.	<i>Pinicola enucleator</i> ♀ ad December 22, 1874, Locust Grove, Lewis Co, N.Y. $9\frac{1}{4} \times 14\frac{1}{8}$ C.H.M.
1357.	132.	<i>Dendroica maculosa</i> ♀ ad., May 27, 1876, New Haven, Conn., $7\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.	1616.	145.	<i>Loxia americana</i> ♂ ad., April 18, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y. $6\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{8}$ . C.H.M.
229.	133.	<i>Dendroica pinus</i> ? [yes] ♂ ad., March 19, 1873, Aiken, S.C. $5\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$ . "C. H. Merriam."	1622.	146.	<i>Loxia curvirostra</i> var. <i>americana</i> ♀ ad., April 18, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y. $6\frac{1}{8} \times 10$ . C.H.M.
1833.	134.	<i>Cotyle riparia</i> , May 15, 1878, Locust Grove, Lewis Co., N.Y. $133 \times 280$ . C.H.M.	1629.	147.	<i>Loxia curvirostra</i> var. <i>americana</i> ♀ ad., April 18, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y. $5\frac{7}{8} \times 10$ . C.H.M.
505.	135.	<i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> ♂ ad., June 10, 1873, Leyden, N.Y. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{13}{16}$ C.H.M.	1577.	148.	<i>Loxia curvirostra</i> var. <i>americana</i> ♂ juv., April 16, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y. $6\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.



1569. 149. Loxia curvirostra var. americana ♂ ad., April 10, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y.  $6\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.
1639. 150. Loxia leucoptera ♂ ad., April 18, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y.  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
1416. 151. Ammodramus maritimus ♀ ad., June 7, 1876, New Haven, Conn.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1414. 152. Ammodramus maritimus ♂ ad., June 7, 1876, New Haven, Ct.  $6\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.
333. 153. Chrysomitris pinus ♂ ad., April 5, 1873, Aiken, S.C.  $4\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1583. 154. Chrysomitris pinus ♀ ad., April 16, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.
1642. 155. Chrysomitris pinus ad., April 18, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1402. 156. Ammodramus caudacutus ♂ ad., June 8, 1876, New Haven, Conn.  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M. & E.
1388. 157. Ammodramus caudacutus May 31, 1876, New Haven, Conn.  $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$ . C.H.M.
881. 158. Euspiza americana ♀, Columbus, Ohio, Dr. J.M. Wheaton.
813. 159. Goniaphea ludoviciana ♂ ad., May 28, 1874, Mount Tom, Mass.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 13\frac{1}{16}$ . C.H.M.
160. Goniaphea ludoviciana ♂ ad., May 27, 1873, Leyden, N.Y.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 13\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
161. Loxia curvirostra var. americana ♂ ad., April 16, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ .

162. Chrysomitris pinus ♂ ad., April 16, 1878, Otter Creek, N.Y.  $5\frac{3}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$ . C.H.M.
163. Dendroica castanea ♀ ad., May 24, 1876, New Haven, Conn. C.H.M.
164. Dendroica maculosa ♂ ad., May 24, 1876, New Haven, Conn.  $5 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.
996. 165. Cyanospiza cyanea ♀ (?) juv., September 16, 1875, New Haven, Conn.  $5\frac{1}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
635. 166. Passerella iliaca October 11, 1873, East Hampton, Mass.  $7 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.
697. 167. Passerella iliaca March 21, 1874, East Hampton, Mass.  $7 \times 11$ . C.H.M.
712. 168. Passerella iliaca ♀ ad., April 1, 1874, East Hampton, Mass.  $6\frac{7}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.
1230. 169. Passerella iliaca ♂ ad March 25, 1876, New Haven, Conn.  $7\frac{5}{8} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
300. 170. Cardinalis virginianus ♂ ad., March 31, 1873, Aiken, South Carolina.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{7}{8}$ . C.H.M.
832. 171. Dolichonyx oryzivorus ♀ ad., June 6, 1874, East Hampton, Mass.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 11$ . C.H.M.
626. 172. Scolecophagus ferrugineus ♂ ad., October 1, 1873, East Hampton, Mass.  $9\frac{3}{8} \times 14\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
523. 173. Quiscalus purpureus ♂ ad., June 17, 1873, East Hampton, Mass.  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{3}{8}$ . C.H.M.
650. 174. Quiscalus purpureus ♂ ad., October 29, 1873, East Hampton, Mass. C.H.M.



34. 175. Sturnella magna ad April 11, 1872,  
Elizabeth, N. J. "C. H. Merriam."
1174. 176. Picus villosus ♀ ad., December 20, 1875,  
Leyden, N. Y.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1730. 177. Amiscolus purpureus ♂ ad., May 3, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $342 \times 461$ . C.H.M.
396. 178. Picus villosus ♂ ad., May 8, 1873, Leyden, N. Y.  
 $9\frac{3}{8} \times 15\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.
639. 179. Picus villosus ♀ ad., October 15, 1873,  
East Hampton, Mass.  $9\frac{1}{8} \times 15$ . C.H.M.
1209. 180. Picus villosus ♂ ad., December 27, 1875,  
Leyden, N. Y.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 16$ . C.H.M.
1477. 181. Melanerpes erythrocephalus ♂ ad., March  
30, 1878, Locust Grove, N. Y.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.
1199. 182. Melanerpes erythrocephalus ♀ ad., Decem-  
ber 23, 1875, Leyden, N. Y.  $9\frac{7}{8} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.
1478. 183. Melanerpes erythrocephalus ♀ ad., April 1, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $9\frac{7}{8} \times 17\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.
1482. 184. Melanerpes erythrocephalus ♀ ad., April 5, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $9\frac{5}{8} \times 17\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
1483. 185. Melanerpes erythrocephalus ♀ ad., April 5, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
1497. 186. Melanerpes erythrocephalus ♂ ad., April 1, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $10 \times 17\frac{7}{8}$ . C.H.M.
659. 187. Picus pubescens ♀ ad., November 12, 1873,  
East Hampton, Mass.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.

703. 188. Picus pubescens ♀ ad., March 25, 1874, East  
Hampton, Mass.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 12$ . C.H.M.
1220. 189. Picus pubescens ♂ ad., December 31, 1875, Leyden,  
N. Y.  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 12\frac{3}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1221. 190. Picus pubescens ♂ ad., December 30, 1875,  
Leyden, N. Y. C.H.M.
1537. 191. Picus pubescens ♂ ad., April 12, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $6\frac{7}{8} \times 12\frac{1}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1555. 192. Picus pubescens ♀ ad., April 13, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $7 \times 12$ . C.H.M.
1709. 193. Picus pubescens ♀ ad., May 2, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $6\frac{7}{8} \times 12\frac{3}{8}$ . C.H.M.
615. 194. Colaptes auratus ♀ ad., September 20, 1873,  
East Hampton, Mass.  $11\frac{7}{8} \times 18\frac{3}{4}$ . C.H.M.
730. 195. Colaptes auratus ♀ ad., May 2, 1873,  
East Hampton, Mass.  $12 \times 19\frac{5}{8}$ . C.H.M.
1282. 196. Coccyzus erythrophthalmus ♀ ad., May 20, 1876,  
New Haven, Conn.  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$ . C.H.M.
1754. 197. Coccyzus erythrophthalmus ♂ ad., May 9, 1878,  
Locust Grove, N. Y.  $313 \times 411$ . C.H.M.
963. 198. Ectopistes migratoria ♂ ad., June 17, 1875,  
Leyden, N. Y.  $16\frac{1}{4} \times 23\frac{1}{4}$ . C.H.M.
1918. 199. Ectopistes migratoria ♂ ad., June 11, 1878,  
Moose River [Adirondacks], N. Y.  
 $435 \times 612$ . C.H.M.
336. 200. Zenaidura carolinensis ♂ ad., April 5, 1873,  
Aiken, South Carolina.  $12\frac{5}{8} \times 18$ . C.H.M.



From C. H. Eagle, of New York City:—

734. 201. Perisoreus canadensis, var. capitalis, June 18, 1877,  
Mill City, Colo. 10.80 X 16.25. C.H.E.  
[No 202 recorded at top of page 33]
974. 203. Junco purpureus ♀ ad., June 12, 1878,  
Big Lake, Maine (Washington County),  
Iris yellow. Bill & feet black. C.H.E.
365. 204. Rallus crepitans ♂ January 24, 1874,  
Long Island, N.Y. Market. C.H.E.
126. 205. Brachyotus cassini ♂ ad., March 6, 1873,  
N.Y. Market. C.H.E.
82. 206. Turdus carolinensis ♂ ad., Nov. 18, 1872,  
N.Y. Market. C.H.E.
94. 207. Hylotomus fulvatus ♂ ad., November 21, 1872,  
Maine C.H.E.
572. 208. Mormon arcticus 1876. From Chevallier. C.H.E.
152. 209. Spatula clypeata ♂ ad., April 19, 1873,  
N.Y. Market. C.H.E.
593. 210. Linosa hudsonica 1876. From Chevallier. C.H.E.
68. 211. Gambetta melanoleuca ♀, November 9, 1872,  
Long Island.
66. 212. Numenius hudsonicus ♀, September 10, 1872,  
Long Island.
582. 213. Macrohamphus griseus, Florida, 1876,  
From Chevallier C.H.E.
574. 214. Syrnium nebulosum 1876. From  
Chevallier C.H.E.

70. 215. Circus cyaneus var. hudsonius ♂ ad.,  
November 5, 1872. Long Island, C.H.E.
844. 216. Vireo pusillus ♂ ad., August 14, 1876, Goodwin  
Station, A. T. C. E. Aiken collector.
774. 217. Sialia arctica ♂ ad., June 30, 1877, Mill City,  
Colo. 7 X 13.15. C.H.E.
404. 218. Regulus calendula ♀ May 9, 1874 (No red on  
head), Rockaway, L. Island. C.H.E.
745. 219. Parus montanus ♀ ad., June 20, 1877,  
Mill City, Colorado. 5.30 X 8.25 C.H.E.
822. 220. Salpinctes obsoletus ♀ July 12, 1877. Mill City,  
Colorado. 5.85 X 8.80. C.H.E.
551. 221. Dendroica discolor ♂ ad., August 26, 1875,  
Point Pleasant, N.J. C.H.E.
635. 222. Dendroica auduboni ♂ ad., May 24, 1877,  
Mill City, Colorado. C.H.E.
101. 223. Ermophila alpestris ♀, January 3, 1873,  
Long Island, N.Y.
707. 224. Pyrranga ludoviciana ♂ ad., June 14, 1877,  
Mill City, Colorado. 7.15 X 11.25. C.H.E.
813. 225. Melospiza lincolni ♀, July 9, 1877,  
Mill City, Colorado. 5.60 X 8.20. C.H.E.
629. 226. Zonotrichia leucophrys ♂, May 22, 1877,  
Mill City, Colorado. C.H.E.
664. 227. Junco cinereus, var. caniceps ♂ May 30, 1877,  
Mill City, Colorado. C.H.E.



- | Orig. No. | Catalogue No. | Description  |
|-----------|---------------|--|
| 433.      | 228.          | <u>Coturniculus passerinus</u> ♂ ad., June 25, 1874,<br>North Milford, Conn. C.H.E.        |
| 728.      | 229.          | <u>Pipilo chlorurus</u> ♂ ad., June 16, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colorado. 7.65 X 10.15. C.H.E. |
| 198.      | 230.          | <u>Ammodramus maritimus</u> ♂ ad., May 24, 1873,<br>Rockaway, Long Island. C.H.E.          |
| 53.       | 231.          | <u>Solichonx oryzivorus</u> ♀ ad., July 3, 1872,<br>North Milford, Conn. C.H.E.            |
| 528.      | 232.          | <u>Fringa wilsoni</u> ♂ ad., June 18, 1875,<br>Rockaway, Long Island. C.H.E.               |
| 225.      | 233.          | <u>Sterna fuscata</u> ♂ ad., June 18, 1873,<br>Rockaway, Long Island. C.H.E.               |
| 326.      | 234.          | <u>Hydrochelidon fissipes</u> ♂ September 9, 1873,<br>Squam, New Jersey. C.H.E.            |
| 324.      | 235.          | <u>Fringa canuta</u> ♀ September 3, 1873,<br>Squam, N. J. C.H.E.                           |
| 75.       | 236.          | <u>Macrorhamphus griseus</u> ♀, May 18, 1872,<br>Long Island. C.H.E.                       |
| 445.      | 237.          | <u>Fringa alpina</u> , October 10, 1874,<br>Rockaway, Long Island, C.H.E.                  |
| 585.      | 238.          | <u>Numenius borealis</u> January 27, 1876,<br>From Chevallier. C.H.E.                      |
| 317.      | 239.          | <u>Calidris arenaria</u> ♀, May 11, August 4, 1873,<br>Rockaway, Long Island, C.H.E.       |
| 19.       | 240.          | <u>Gambetta flavipes</u> ♀ ad., May 11, 1872,<br>Long Island. C.H.E.                       |

- | Orig. No. | Catalogue No. | Description   |
|-----------|---------------|---|
| 648.      | 241.          | <u>Scolecophagus cyanocephalus</u> ♀ ad., May 26, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colorado. C.H.E.                                |
| 110.      | 242.          | <u>Rallus virginianus</u> , January 2, 1873, C.H.E.   |
| 870.      | 243.          | <u>Aphelocoma floridana</u> var. <u>californica</u> ad.<br>St. Helena, Cal. From C. E. Aiken. C.H.E.                  |
| 619.      | 244.          | <u>Cyanurus stelleri</u> var. <u>maculophus</u> ♂ ad., May 14,<br>1877, Mill City, Colo. C.H.E.                       |
| 708.      | 245.          | <u>Spizella socialis</u> var. <u>arizonae</u> ♀ ad., June 14, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colorado. 5.30 X 8.45. C.H.E.       |
| 793.      | 246.          | <u>Spizella socialis</u> var. <u>arizonae</u> ♀ ad., July 5, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colorado. 5.50 X 8.75. C.H.E.        |
| 724.      | 247.          | <u>Zonotrichia leucophrys</u> ♀ ad., June 15, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colorado. 6.85 X 9.25. C.H.E.                       |
| 792.      | 248.          | <u>Melospiza lincolni</u> ♀ ad., July 5, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colorado. 5.75 X 8.10. C.H.E.                            |
| 688.      | 249.          | <u>Turdus pallasi</u> var. <u>audubonii</u> ♂ ad., June 9, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colorado. 7.70 X 12.40. C.H.E.         |
| 719.      | 250.          | <u>Troglodytes aëdon</u> var. <u>parkmani</u> ad.<br>June 15, 1877, Mill City, Colorado.<br>5.10 X 6.75. C. H. Eagle. |
| 626.      | 251.          | <u>Myiodytes pusillus</u> ♀ ad., May 22, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colo. C.H.E.   |
| 662.      | 252.          | <u>Myiodytes pusillus</u> ♀ ad., May 30, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colo. C.H.E.   |
| 781.      | 253.          | <u>Vireo gilvus</u> var. <u>swainsoni</u> ♀ ad., July 4, 1877,<br>Mill City, Colo. 5.40 X 8.60. C.H.E.                |



741. 254. Selasphorus platycercus ♂ ad., June 19, 1877,  
Mill City, Colorado. 4 X 5. C.H.E.

279. 255. Ardea virescens ♀ ad July 15, 1873,  
Rockaway, Long Island. C.H.E.

From. Eugene P. Bicknell, of Purdell, N.Y.

256. Pyrranga rubra ♂ ad., October 4, 1878.  
Highland Falls, N.Y. 7.35 X 13.75. E.P.B.

From. N. C. Brown, of Portland, Maine:-

1649. 257. Pooecia bachmani ♂ ad., March 11, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama. N.C.B.

1542. 258. Dendroica fusca ♀ ad., February 20, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama, N.C.B.

1497. 259. Lanius ludovicianus ♂ ad., February 14, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama. N.C.B.

1496. 260. Parus carolinensis ♂ ad., February 14, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama, N.C.B.

1631. 261. Sitta pusilla ♂ ad., March 6, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama, N.C.B.

1390. 262. Dendroica fusca ♀ ad., January 29, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama, N.C.B.

2010. 263. Oporornis formosus ♂ ad., April 29, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama. N.C.B.

1849. 264. Thryothorus ludovicianus ♂ ad., April 9, 1878,  
Elmore County, Alabama. N.C.B.

1700. 265. Pooecia bachmani ♂ ad., March 19, 1877,  
Elmore County, Alabama. N.C.B.

From Lieutenant Willis Wittich, U. S. A, collected  
by himself at Fort Klamath, Oregon.

1. 266. Turdus migratorius var. propinquus, L. ad, 1875,  
Wing, 5.05. Tail, 4.25; bill from nostril .55;  
gape, 1.09; tarsus, 1.32. (Robin)

2. 267. Turdus naevius (Pennant) Varied Thrush ad.,  
1875. Wing 4.88; tail, 3.81; bill from nostril, .56;  
gape, 1.09; tarsus, 1.25.

3. 268. Sialia mexicana, Swainson. Western Bluebird.  
♂ ad., May, 1875. Wing 4.24; tail, 3.00;  
bill from nostril, .38; gape, .79; tarsus, .76.

4. 269. Parus montanus, Gambel. Mountain Chickadee.  
ad., May, 1875. Wing, 2.66; tail, 2.50; bill  
from nostril, .33; tarsus, .65.

78. 270. Sitta canadensis, Linne'. Red-bellied Nuthatch.  
♀ ad., May 9, 1878. Wing, 2.47; tail, 1.45;  
tarsus, .59.

79. 271. Sitta canadensis, Linne'. Red-bellied Nuthatch.  
♂ ad., May 9, 1878. Wing, 2.50; tail, 1.55;  
culmen, .52; tarsus, .60.

75. 272. Sitta canadensis, Linne'. Red-bellied Nuthatch.  
♂ ad., 1878. Wing, 2.60; tail, 1.60; culmen, .59;  
tarsus, .62.

5. 273. Sitta pygmaea, Vigors. Pygmy Nuthatch. ad.,  
1875. Wing, 2.50; tail, 1.63; bill from nostril,  
.44; gape, .68; tarsus, .52.

72. 274. Empidonax alpestris  
ad., 1878.  
Wing, 3.73; tail, 2.45; culmen, .46.







16. 290. *Passerculus savanna* var. *alaudinus*, Bonap.  
Young in autumn, 1875. Wing, 2.82;  
tail, 2.37; bill from nostril, .30;  
culmen, .45; tarsus, .78.
73. 291. *Pooecetes gramineus* var. *confinis*, Baird.  
Western Grass Finch. ad., May 7, 1878.  
Wing, 3.30; tail, 3.00; culmen, .43;  
tarsus, .85.
74. 292. *Pooecetes gramineus* var. *confinis*, Baird.  
Western Grass Finch. ad., May 7, 1878.  
Wing, 3.25; tail, 2.80; culmen, .45;  
tarsus, .88.
17. 293. *Melospiza fasciata fallax* Baird  
*melodia* var.  
ad., May 1875.  
Wing, 2.64; tail, 2.75; culmen, .49;  
tarsus, .86.
18. 294. *Junco oregonus* (Townsend). Oregon Snowbird.  
♂ ad., February, 1875. Wing, 3.00; tail,  
2.82; culmen, .42; tarsus, .76.
19. 295. *Junco oregonus* (Townsend). Oregon Snowbird.  
♂ ad., October 29, 1875. Wing, 2.92; tail,  
2.77; culmen, .38; tarsus, .78.
20. 296. *Zonotrichia leucophrys* (Forster.) ad., April 26, 1875.  
Wing, 3.12; tail, 3.25; culmen, .46;  
tarsus, .93. Typical White-crowned Sparrow.
77. 297. *Zonotrichia leucophrys* (Forster). White-  
crowned Sparrow. ♂ ad., April 29, 1878.  
Wing, 3.06; tail, 3.20; culmen, .43;  
tarsus, .87.

21. 298. *Zonotrichia coronata* (Pallas). Golden-crowned  
Sparrow. October 29, 1875. Wing, 2.96;  
tail, 3.07; culmen, .46; tarsus, .89.
22. 299. *Passerella iliaca* var. *townsendi* (Audubon).  
Townsend's Fox Sparrow. ad., 1875.  
Wing, 3.28; tail, 3.50; culmen, .48,  
tarsus, .93.
23. 300. *Cyanospiza amoena* (Say). Lazuli Finch;  
Blue Linnet, ♂ ad., June 15, 1875. Wing, 2.78;  
tail, 2.45; culmen, .42; tarsus, .62.
24. 301. *Pipilo chlorurus* (Townsend). Green-tailed  
Towhee; Blanding's Finch, ad., May,  
1875. Wing, 3.06; tail, 3.65;  
culmen, .52; tarsus, .95.
25. 302. *Agelaius phoeniceus* (Linn.). Red-winged  
Blackbird, ♂ ad., 1876. Wing, 4.92;  
tail, 4.23; culmen, .90; tarsus, 1.11.
66. 303. *Agelaius phoeniceus* (Linn.). Red-winged  
Blackbird, ♂ ad., May 7, 1878.  
Wing, 5.00; tail, 4.25; culmen, .90; tarsus, 1.15.
84. 304. *Agelaius phoeniceus* (Linn.). Red-winged  
Blackbird, ♀ ad., September 26, 1878.  
Wing, 4.62; tail, 3.70; culmen, .83; tarsus, 1.11.
61. 305. *Xanthocephalus icterocephalus* (Bonaparte).  
Yellow-headed Blackbird, ♂ ad., May 13,  
1878. Wing, 5.65; tail, 4.90;  
culmen, .91; gape, 1.00; tarsus, 1.36.
26. 306. *Sturnella magna* var. *neglecta* Audubon.  
Western Meadow Lark; Field-lark, ♂ ad., 1876,  
Wing, 5.03; tail, 3.75; culmen, 1.35; tarsus, 1.55.



Original  
NumberCatalogue  
Number

62. 307. Sturnella magna var. neglecta, Audubon.  
Western Meadow-lark; Field-lark, ♀ ad.,  
May 27, 1878. Wing, 4.50; tail, 3.00;  
culmen, 1.22; tarsus, 1.45.
63. 308. Sturnella magna var. neglecta, Audubon.  
Western Meadow-lark; Field-lark, ♂ ad.,  
May 27, 1878. Wing, 4.85; tail, 3.55;  
culmen, 1.25; tarsus, 1.50.
27. 309. Scolecophagus cyanocephalus, (Wagler).  
Blue-headed Grackle; Brewer's Blackbird.  
♂ ad., 1876. Wing, 5.09; tail, 4.53;  
culmen, .86; tarsus, 1.25.
28. 310. Corvus americanus, Audubon.  
ad., 1875.  
Wing, 11.00; tail, 7.00; bill, 1.57;  
tarsus, 2.15; gape, 1.90.
83. 311. Corvus americanus, Audubon.  
ad., May  
5, 1878. Wing, 11.65; tail, 7.20; bill, 1.65;  
gape, 1.97; tarsus, 2.20.
29. 312. Picicorvus columbianus (Wilson). Clarke's  
Crow; American Nutcracker, ♀ ad.,  
June, 1875. Wing, 7.05; tail, 4.55;  
culmen, 1.34; tarsus, 1.33.
30. 313. Picicorvus columbianus (Wilson). ♂ ad., 1876.  
Wing, 7.55; tail, 4.87; culmen, 1.60;  
tarsus, 1.35.
86. 314. Pica melanoleuca var. hudsonica (Sabine).  
American Magpie, ad.,

Original  
NumberCatalogue  
Number

80. 315. Pica melanoleuca var. hudsonica (Sabine).  
American Magpie, ad.,
32. 316. Cyanurus stelleri var. frontalis, Ridgway.  
Sierra Jay; (Steller's Jay), ♀ ad., June,  
1875. Wing, 5.70; tail, 5.80; bill, 1.16;  
tarsus, 1.60.
31. 317. Cyanurus stelleri var. frontalis, Ridgway.  
Sierra Jay. adult, 1875.
60. 318. Cyanurus stelleri var. frontalis, Ridgway.  
Sierra Jay. ♂ ad., May 4, 1878. Wing, 5.70;  
tail, 5.90; culmen, 1.11; gape, 1.38;  
tarsus, 1.75.
33. 319. Tyrannus verticalis, Say. Arkansas Flycatcher.  
ad., May 31, 1875. Wing, 4.78;  
tail, 3.85; bill from nostril, .52; gape, .96;  
tarsus, .75.
34. 320. Contopus borealis (Swains.). Olive-sided Flycatcher.  
ad., 1875. Wing, 4.25; tail, 3.30; bill from  
nostril, .52; gape, .95; tarsus, .66.
35. 321. Contopus virens var. richardsonii (Swainson).  
Western Wood Pewee, ♀ ad., May, 1875.  
Wing, 3.27; tail, 2.75; bill from nostril, .35;  
tarsus, .54.
36. 322. Contopus virens var. richardsonii (Swainson).  
Western Wood Pewee, ♂ ad., 1875. Wing, 3.48;  
tail, 2.93; bill from nostril, .38; tarsus, .56.
37. 323. Ceryle alcyon (Linn.). Belted Kingfisher.  
♀ ad., November 1, 1875. Wing, 6.40;  
tail, 4.25; culmen, 2.00.



38. 324. Picus villosus, var. harrisi, Aud. Harris's Woodpecker, ♂ ad., June, 1875. Wing, 5.00; tail, 3.55; culmen, 1.40; tarsus, .81.
39. 325. Sphyrapicus varius, var. ruber (Gmel.). Red-breasted Woodpecker, ♂ ad., May, 1875. Wing, 4.65; tail, 3.40; culmen, .94; tarsus, .77.
40. 326. Asyndesmus torquatus (Wils.). Lewis's Woodpecker, ♂ ad., May 10, 1875. Wing, 6.62; tail, 4.38; culmen, 1.18; tarsus, .95.
41. 327. Asyndesmus torquatus (Wils.). Lewis's Woodpecker, ♀ ad., May 10, 1875. Wing, 6.50; tail, 3.82; culmen, 1.23; tarsus, .92.
59. 328. Asyndesmus torquatus (Wils.). Lewis's Woodpecker, ♂ ad., 1878. Wing, 6.70; tail, 4.55; bill (culmen), 1.23; tarsus, .97.
58. 329. Picoides arcticus (Swains.). Arctic Three-toed Woodpecker, ♂ ad., May 9, 1878. Wing, 5.12; tail, 3.55; culmen, 1.40; tarsus, .80.
42. 330. Colaptes mexicanus (Swains.). Red-shafted Flicker. ♀ ad., June 15, 1878. Wing, 6.56; tail, 5.20; culmen, 1.53; gape, 1.72; tarsus, 1.10.
43. 331. Circus cyaneus, var. hudsonius, Linn. Marsh Hawk; Harrier, ♂ ad., June, 1875. Wing, 12.90; tail, 9.00; culmen, .65; tarsus, 2.85.
44. 332. Circus cyaneus, var. hudsonius, Linn. Marsh Hawk; Harrier, ♂ juv., 1875.

45. 333. Nisus fuscus, Gmel. Sharp-shinned Hawk, ♀ ad., 1875. Wing, 7.98; tail, 7.15; culmen, .48; tarsus, 2.10.
57. 334. Falco sparverius, Linn. Sparrow Hawk. ♀ ad., May 9, 1878. Wing, 7.90; tail, 5.65; culmen, .50; tarsus, 1.42.
85. 335. Falco sparverius, Linn. Sparrow Hawk. ♂ juv., Wing, 6.95; tail, 5.00; culmen, .46; tarsus, 1.35.
46. 336. Buteo swainsoni, Bon. Swainson's Buzzard. ♀ ad., 1875. Wing, 16.40; tail, 8.15; culmen, .96; cere, .53; tarsus, 2.90.
47. 337. Egialitis vociferus (Linn.) Killdeer Plover, ad., 1875. Wing, 6.34; tail, 4.33; culmen, .75; tarsus, 1.40.
48. 338. Himantopus nigricollis, Vieill. Stilt, ad., 1875. Wing, 8.37; tail, 3.20; culmen, 2.47; tarsus, 3.98; middle toe (without claw) 1.36.
49. 339. Steganopus wilsoni (Sab.). Wilson's Phalarope, ad., 1875. Wing, 4.65; tail, 2.40; tarsus, 1.22.
50. 340. Gallinago wilsoni (Temm.). Wilson's Snipe; American Snipe. ad., 1875. Wing, 5.10; tail, 2.92; culmen, 2.65; tarsus, 1.19.
51. 341. Totanus melanoleucus (Gmel.). Greater Tattler. ad., 1875. Wing, 6.97; tail, 3.28; culmen, 2.01; tarsus, 2.25.
52. 342. Totanus solitarius (Wils.). Solitary Tattler. ad., 1875. Wing, 5.15; tail, 2.66; culmen, 1.20; tarsus, 1.23.



Original  
Number  
Catalogue  
Number

76. 343. *Numenius longirostris*, Wils. Long-billed  
Curler, ♂ ad., May 7, 1878. Wing, 10.80;  
tail, 4.70; culmen, 4.65; tarsus, 3.25;
82. 344. *Ardea egretta* (Imel.). Great White Egret.  
ad., January 8, 1878. Wing, 15.00;  
tail, 6.50; bill, 4.23 (culmen); tarsus,  
5.60; middle toe, 3.62; its claw, .62.
54. 345. *Rallus virginianus*, Linn. Virginia Rail,  
ad., July 2, 1875. Wing, 4.00;  
tail, 1.82; culmen, 1.66; gape, 1.62;  
tarsus, 1.38.
65. 346. *Fulica americana*, Imel. Coot; Mudhen,  
♂ ad., May 13, 1878. Wing, 7.40; tail,  
2.20; bill (from frontal feathers), 2.00;  
tarsus, 2.25.
64. 347. *Eristomatura rubida* (Wils.). Ruddy Duck, ♂ ad.,  
Spring of 1878. Wing, 5.85; tail, 2.90;  
culmen, 1.65; tarsus, 1.30.
81. 348. *Eristomatura rubida* (Wils.). Ruddy Duck, ♂ ad.,  
Spring of 1875. Wing, 5.75; tail, ~~2.85~~;  
3.00; culmen, 1.63; tarsus, 1.28.
56. 349. *Hydrochelidon fissipes* (Linn.). Black Tern;  
Short-tailed Tern. ad., Spring of 1875.  
Wing, 7.67; tail, 3.55; culmen, 1.07;  
tarsus, .59.
- From St. Willis Wittich, 1st Lieut 21st Infantry, U.S.A.  
Collected by himself at Fort Canby, W.T.
87. 1463. *Colymbus torquatus* Brunn. Loon.  
juv. Dec. 15th, 1882. Length, 33.00; stretch,  
60.50; wing, 14.90; tail, 3.25; culmen, 3.25;  
gape, 4.72; height at nostril, 1.03; width at posterior  
border nostril, .67; tarsus, 3.90; middle toe and claw, 5.10; claw, .54.

Original  
Number  
Catalogue  
Number

- From Alfred Benzon, of 18 Østergade,  
Copenhagen, Denmark.
- This lot was received April 29, 1876. They are  
recorded just as their labels were written by  
Mr. Benzon.
- 202. (Aquila) *Haliaeetus albicilla* <sup>Boie.</sup> ♂ ad., 16/3 '76. Vordingborg,  
Denmark.
- 350. (Aquila) *Haliaeetus albicilla* <sup>Boie.</sup> ♀ ad., 16/3 '76.  
Vordingborg, Denmark.
- 351. *Astur palumbarius* Bechst. ♂ juv. Clausholm,  
Denmark, 1871.
- 352. *Accipiter nisus* K + Bl. ♀ ad. Randers, Denmark
- 353. *Strix brachyotus* Boie ♂ ad., pr Kytön, Dan-  
mark 9/11 '75.
- 354. *Caprimulgus europaeus* L. ♂ juv. Randers,  
Denmark, 1868.
- 355. *Picus major* L. ♂ ad., Djershaven, Denmark,  
1/4 '73.
- 356. *Hirundo rustica* L. ♂ juv. Jaa røok, Denmark,  
10/9 '75.
- 357. *Corvus cornix* L. ♂, ad., Fredriksberg,  
Denmark, 10/11 '75. [Mounted]
- 358. *Turdus merula* L. ♂ ad., Hara/Kov,  
Denmark, 3/11 '74. [Mounted.]
- 359. *Turdus merula* L. ♀ ad. Hara/Kov,  
Denmark, 3/11 '74.
- 360. *Turdus pilaris* L. ♂ ad., Hara/Kov,  
Denmark, 3/11 '74.
- 361. *Alauda cristata* ♂ ad., Kolding, Denmark, 1874.
- 362. do ♀ ad. do 1874.



363. *Letroa tetrax* L. ♂ og. Wermerland. Sverrig, 1865.  
364. do do do do  
365. *Columba palumbus* L. ♂ ad., Hareflov, Denmark, 3/11 '74.  
366. *Vanellus cristatus* M. & W. pullus, Boel, Denmark, 1874.  
367. *Vanellus cristatus* M. & W. pullus, Boel, Denmark, 1874.  
368. *Charadrius plumialis* L. pullus, Boel, Denmark, 1863.  
369. *Charadrius plumialis* L. pullus, Boel, Denmark, ~~1864~~ 1874.  
370. *Fringa alpina* L. pullus, Boel, Denmark 25/6 '64.  
371. *Gotanus glareola* Temm. pullus, do do 1871.  
372. *Aegialitis hiaticula* Boie pullus Boel do 1873.  
373. *Elmatias gallinago* Boie pullus, do do 1875.  
374. *Machetes pugnax* Cuv. pullus, do do 1875.  
375. *Limosa melanura* Leisl. pullus, do do 1872.  
376. *Limosa melanura* do ♂ ad do do 1868.  
377. *Machetes pugnax* Cuv. ♂ ad. do do 8/5 '74.  
378. do do do do  
379. do do do do  
380. *Recurvirostra avocetta* L. pullus, do 1874.  
381. *Fulica atra* L. ad., Sjælland, Denmark, 1863.  
382. *Phallassidroma pelagica* Vig. ♂ ad. Thorshavn, Forö 24/8 '72.  
383. *Sterna nigra* L. (= *leucoptera* Meiss.) pullus, Boel, Denmark, 23/6 '75.  
384. *Sterna nigra* L. (= *leucoptera* Meiss.) pullus, Boel, Denmark, 23/6 '75.  
385. *Procellaria glacialis* L. ♀ ad., Forö 28 '72.  
386. *Sula Bassana* Briss. ♂ juv. Akureyri Island, 1873.  
387. *Anas boschas* L. pullus, Boel, Denmark, 1868.  
388. do do do 1868.  
389. *Anas clypeata* L. pullus do 1867.  
390. " *querquedula* L. pullus do 25/6 '72.

391. *Anas acuta* L. pullus Boel, Denmark, 1873.  
392. " *crecca* L. pullus do do 1873.  
393. " " L. ♂ ad. pr. Kjöbenhavn, do, 11/1 '73.  
394. " *fuligula* Gm. ♂ ad, Kikhavn, Sjælland, Denmark, 13/3 '75.  
395. *Anas querquedula* L. ♀ ad, Boel, Denmark 16/5 '74.  
396. do do do 15/5 '73.  
397. *Anas histrionica* ♂ ad., Akureyri, Island 1867.  
398. do ♀ ad do 1874.  
399. *Anas glacialis* L. ♂ og Holsteinborg, Grönland, 1874.  
400. do do ♀ do do  
401. *Somateria mollissima* Leach ♂ ad., Presund, Denmark 3/12 '75.  
402. *Somateria mollissima* Leach ♂ juv. Presund, Denmark 2/2 '75.  
403. *Somateria mollissima* Stelleri ♂ ad., Finnmarken, Norge (= Norway), 1869.  
404. *Somateria Stelleri* ♀ ad., Finnmarken, Norge (= Norway), 1869.  
405. *Mergus merganser* L. ♂ ad., Preleak, Island, May '75.  
406. *Uria troile* Lath. ♂ juv. Preleak, Island (= Iceland) 25/9 '75.  
407. *Larus marinus* L. ♂ ad., Kallebgstrand, Denmark (= Denmark), 26/3 '76.  
408. *Larus canus* L. ♂ (II an.) Kallebgstrand, Denmark 2 years 26/3 '76.  
409. *Sturnus vulgaris* ♂ ad - pr. Kjöbenhavn 26/3 '76.  
410. *Colymbus glacialis* ♂ ad, 28/4 '72 Akureyri, Island (= Iceland) Alfred Benzon  
411. *Colymbus septentrionalis* 1868. Umanak Grönland Alfred Benzon.



From Mr. R. P. Nicholls, of Kings  
Bridge, Devon, England.

These specimens were forwarded at three  
different times; but for convenience I will  
record them together, in the same order,  
and using the same nomenclature as  
"The Zoologist List of British Birds,"  
Arranged in accordance with Yarrell's  
History of British Birds, third edition.  
The extra-limital species at the end:

412. Merlin, Falco Esalon ♀ ad. Dec., 1874. Mounted.

### Kestrel

#### Tinnunculus alaudarius.

95. 413. ♀ Nov. 26, 1875. Fallapit, K.B.  
13 $\frac{1}{16}$  29 $\frac{8}{16}$  9 $\frac{1}{16}$  6 $\frac{1}{16}$  Iris dusky. Cere +  
legs, yellowish. Bill lead-color.
49. 414. ♀ Oct. 30, 1875. Slepton, near Kings Bridge.  
Irides dusky. Legs + cere, yellow. Length, 15.
24. 415. ♂ juv. Oct. 15, 1875. K.B. Length, 13. Irides dusky.  
Cere yellow. Legs, yellow-orange. Bill, lead-color.
358. 416. ♀ July 3, 1876. Fallapit, K.B.
349. 417. ♂ June 12, 1876. do  
13 $\frac{3}{16}$  28 $\frac{8}{16}$  9 $\frac{1}{16}$  7. Iris dusky. Bill,  
lead-color. Cere and legs, orange-yellow.
732. 418. ♂ ad. Feb'y. 15, 1878. K.B.
652. 419. ♂ ad. Aug. 10, 1877. Hope Barton  
13 $\frac{1}{16}$  24 $\frac{8}{16}$  9 $\frac{8}{16}$  6 $\frac{1}{16}$ .
707. 420. ♀ Oct. 23, 1877. Stoke ley, K.B.  
13 $\frac{1}{16}$ ; 28 $\frac{2}{16}$ ; 9 $\frac{8}{16}$ ; 6 $\frac{1}{16}$ .
- 421. ♀ Nov. 20, 1878. West Alvington.  
15; 30 $\frac{1}{16}$ ; 10; 6 $\frac{1}{16}$ . Iris dark. Legs orange-yellow.
674. 422. ♀ Sep. 8, 1877. K.B.
946. 423. ♀ Sep. 5, 1878. K.B.  
13 $\frac{1}{16}$  29 $\frac{8}{16}$  10 6 $\frac{1}{16}$
706. 424. ♀ Oct. 25, 1877. Sor ley, K. Bridge -  
14 $\frac{1}{16}$ ; 20 $\frac{8}{16}$ ; 9 $\frac{1}{16}$ ; 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ .

### Sparrowhawk

#### Accipiter Nisus.

- 425. ♀ Oct. 6, 1876. Near Kingsbridge.  
14 $\frac{1}{16}$  26 $\frac{10}{16}$  9 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ .
65. 426. ♂ Nov. 8, 1875. Slepton, K.B.  
12 $\frac{1}{16}$  24 $\frac{5}{16}$  7 $\frac{1}{16}$  6 $\frac{7}{16}$ . Bill, bluish;  
dusky at point. Cere + legs, yellow. Iris,  
orange yellow.
175. 427. ♂ Jan. 18, 1876. Rake, K.B.  
12 $\frac{3}{16}$  24 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  6 $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, bright orange-yellow. Legs, yellow.
73. 428. ♂ Nov. 12, 1875. Charleton, K.B.  
13 $\frac{3}{16}$  24 $\frac{1}{16}$  8 6 $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Bill, bluish; dusky at point. Legs and  
cere, yellow. Iris, orange-yellow.
333. 429. ♀ May 22, 1876. Hilton (shot on nest).  
15 27 $\frac{8}{16}$  9 $\frac{2}{16}$  7 $\frac{1}{16}$ .
351. 430. ♂ June 2, 1876. Aveton gifford.  
12 $\frac{8}{16}$  24 $\frac{1}{16}$  7 $\frac{1}{16}$  6 $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, bright orange-yellow. Legs + cere, yellow.
246. 431. ♀ April 17, 1876. Bowrings leigh.  
15 28 $\frac{8}{16}$  9 $\frac{2}{16}$  7 $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, bright orange. Cere, yellow. Legs, yellow.
236. 432. ♀ April 8, 1876. Bowrings leigh.  
14 $\frac{1}{16}$  28 $\frac{8}{16}$  9 $\frac{2}{16}$  7.  
Iris, bright orange. Cere, yellow. Legs, yellow.
1. 433. ♂ juv. Aug. 16, 1875. Kingsbridge.  
Length about 12 inches.  
Bill bluish; dusky at tip. Cere, yellow. Legs,  
yellow. Irides, bright orange-yellow.
672. 434. ♂ juv. Sept. 7, 1877. Moulton, Salcombe.  
13 $\frac{1}{16}$  24 $\frac{1}{16}$  7 $\frac{1}{16}$  6 $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
Irides, legs + feet, yellow.
783. 435. ♂ ad. March 7, 1878. Kingsbridge.  
12 $\frac{8}{16}$  23 $\frac{1}{16}$  7 $\frac{1}{16}$  6 $\frac{1}{16}$ .
661. 436. ♂ juv. August 17, 1877. Kingsbridge.  
12 $\frac{8}{16}$  24 $\frac{1}{16}$  7 $\frac{1}{16}$  6 $\frac{1}{16}$ .



Original  
No.Catalogue  
No.Sparrowhawk (continued).

- 437. ♀ juv. Nov. 18, 1878. Buckland Tout Saints.  
 $15\frac{2}{16}$  30  $9\frac{4}{16}$   $7\frac{7}{16}$ .  
 Irides and legs, lemon-yellow.
- 794 438. ♀ juv. ✓ March 12, 1878. K. Bridge.  
 $15\frac{6}{16}$  29  $9\frac{4}{16}$   $7\frac{8}{16}$ .
673. 439. ♀ juv. ✓ Sep. 8, 1877. Kingsbridge.  
 $15\frac{2}{16}$  28  $10\frac{10}{16}$   $9\frac{4}{16}$   $7\frac{12}{16}$ .
473. 440. ♀ ad. ✓ March 12, 1877. Bowings High.  
 $15\frac{8}{16}$  28  $10\frac{10}{16}$   $9\frac{2}{16}$   $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  
 Irides and legs, yellow.

Buzzard.Buteo vulgaris.

- 441. ✓ "Common Buzzard, Male, Ayrshire". \*

Roughlegged Buzzard.Buteo lagopus.

- 442. ✓ "Buteo lagopus ♂. 12. 2. 178. An & Jan  
 from m m m."

Hen Harrier.Circus cyaneus.

- 443. ✓ "Circus cyaneus ♂. April 77 Russia."

Longeared Owl.Otus vulgaris.

409. 444. ♀ ✓ Dec. 8, 1876. Chakleton near K. Bridge.  
 $13\frac{8}{16}$  34  $12\frac{12}{16}$  11  $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, orange-yellow.

\* [All specimens whose labels are not written in  
 quotations, were collected by Mr. R. P. Nicholls.]

Original  
Number.Catalogue  
Number.Shorteared Owl.Otus brachyotus.

157. 445. ♀ ✓ Dec. 27, 1875. South Hush, K. B.  
 $14\frac{2}{16}$  41.  $12\frac{4}{16}$   $6\frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, bright yellow.
185. 446. ♂ ✓ Feb. 3, 1876. Hope, K. B.  
 $14\frac{6}{16}$  39  $10\frac{10}{16}$   $12\frac{4}{16}$  6.  
 Iris, bright yellow.
405. 447. ♂ ✓ Nov. 11, 1876. Woolstone, W. Alvington.  
 14. 40.  $11\frac{14}{16}$   $6\frac{6}{16}$ .  
 Iris, bright lemon-yellow.
410. 448. ♀ ✓ Nov. 19, 1876. Hope Barton, K. B.  
 15. 41  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 12.  $6\frac{7}{16}$ .  
 Iris, lemon-yellow.

White Owl.Strix flammea.

202. 449. ♀ ad. ✓ March 1, 1876. Widdimore, Malborough.  
 $14\frac{2}{16}$  37.  $11\frac{8}{16}$   $5\frac{3}{16}$ .
134. 450. ♂ ad. Dec. 7, 1875. West Alvington, Kingsbridge.  
 $13\frac{4}{16}$  36  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  $11\frac{4}{16}$   $4\frac{10}{16}$ .  
 Bill, dirty white. Iris, dusky.
- 451. ♀ juv. ✓ Sep., 1876. Kingsbridge.

Tawny Owl.Syrnium aluco.

- 452. juv. ✓ Sept., 1876. Kingsbridge.
322. 453. ♂ ad. ✓ May 15, 1876. Made, Kingsbridge.  
 $14\frac{12}{16}$  32.  $9\frac{10}{16}$   $6\frac{6}{16}$ .
151. 454. ♂ ad. ✓ Dec. 11, 1875. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 $14\frac{10}{16}$  33.  $10\frac{2}{16}$   $6\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Eyelid, reddish. Bill, light brown.
- 455. ✓ "Body 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  ♀"
- 456. ♀ ✓ Oct. 24, 1878. Kingsbridge.  
 16. 36.  $10\frac{12}{16}$   $6\frac{10}{16}$ .
- 720 457. ♀ ✓ Dec. 24, 1877. Kingsbridge.  
 16. 36  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  $10\frac{8}{16}$   $6\frac{6}{16}$ .
714. 458. ♀ Nov. 15, 1877. Kingsbridge.  
 $15\frac{12}{16}$  34  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  $10\frac{4}{16}$  7.



## Tawny Owl (continued).

704. 459. ♀ ✓ Oct. 23, 1877. Stoke ley, Kingsbridge.  
 $15\frac{1}{16}$ . 36.  $10\frac{5}{16}$ .  $7\frac{3}{16}$ .

Breat Gray Shrike  
*Lanius excubitor.*

— 460. ✓ "Lanius excubitor ♀ Thuringer, 5. eeei."

Redbacked Shrike  
*Lanius Collurio.*

— 461. ♀ (mounted).

Woodchat Shrike  
*Lanius auriculatus.*

— 462. ✓ "Lanius auriculatus mas seen eeee  
 $2\frac{2}{5}$  77 H. L. T. Woodchat ♂."

Spotted Flycatcher  
*Muscicapula grisola.*

347. 463. ♂ ad. ✓ May 29, 1876. Ticketwood, K.B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ .  $9\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .

— 464. ♂ ad. ✓ Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky. Legs, dark brown.  
 Aug. 23, 1876. Goldeswell, K.B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ .  $9\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .

348. 465. ♀ ad. ✓ May 29, 1876. Ticketwood, K.B.  
 $5\frac{14}{16}$ .  $9\frac{14}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .

— 466. ♀ ad. ✓ Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky. Legs, dark brown.  
 May 5, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $6\frac{5}{16}$ . 10.  $3\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .

872 467. ♂ ad. ✓ May 13, 1878. Kingsbridge.

Dipper; Water Ouzel.  
*Hydrobata cinclus.*

150. 468. ♂ ad. ✓ Dec. 16, 1875. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 $7\frac{12}{16}$ .  $11\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .

Iris hazel. Legs brown; in front an dorsal surface of toes, ash.

181. 469. ♂ ad. Jan. 19, 1876. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, brown; in front & tops of toes, ash.

## Water Ouzel (continued).

161. 470. ♀ ad. ✓ Dec. 31, 1875. Hatch Bridge, K.B.  
 $6\frac{10}{16}$ .  $10\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  $1\frac{11}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, brown; anteriorly, and dorsal surface of toes, ash.

777. 471. ♂ ad. ✓ March 6, 1878. K.B.  
 $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $10\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .

426. 472. ♂ ad. ✓ Jan. 16, 1877. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $11\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .

Iris dark. Legs dark brown; in front bluish white, and top of feet the same.

531. 473. ♂ ad. ✓ April 3, 1877. River Avon.  
 $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $11\frac{2}{16}$ .  $3\frac{10}{16}$ . 2.

647. 474. ♂ [ad.?] August 7, 1877. River Avon, K. Bridge.  
 $7\frac{12}{16}$ .  $11\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .

694. 475. ♀ ad. ✓ Sept. 26, 1877. K.B.  
 $7\frac{12}{16}$ .  $10\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ . 2.

648. 476. ♀ juv. ✓ Aug. 7, 1877. River Avon.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $10\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{7}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .

698. 477. ♀ juv. ✓ Sept. 26, 1877.  
 $7\frac{6}{16}$ .  $10\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{6}{16}$ .  $1\frac{12}{16}$ .

*Turdus viscivorus.*  
 Missel Thrush.

756 478. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 16, 1878. K. B.  
 $11\frac{4}{16}$ .  $18\frac{2}{16}$ .  $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $4\frac{8}{16}$ .

Iris hazel. Legs light yellowish brown.

515 479. ♂ ad. ✓ March 20, 1877. Wallingford.  
 $10\frac{8}{16}$ .  $17\frac{12}{16}$ .  $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $4\frac{4}{16}$ .

870. 480. ♂ juv. ✓ May 10, 1878. K.B.  
 $10\frac{2}{16}$ .  $17\frac{6}{16}$ .  $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $4\frac{6}{16}$ .

521. 481. ♀ ad. ✓ March 23, 1877. Wallingford.  
 $11\frac{2}{16}$ .  $18\frac{4}{16}$ .  $6\frac{2}{16}$ .  $4\frac{8}{16}$ .

646. 482. ♀ juv. ✓ Aug. 1, 1877. K. Bridge.  
 $10\frac{10}{16}$ .  $17\frac{14}{16}$ .  $5\frac{14}{16}$ .  $4\frac{4}{16}$ .

Iris dark. Bill and Legs, brown.

— 483. pullus ✓ [No label?]

230. 484. ♂ ad. April 7, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $10\frac{7}{16}$ . 18.  $6\frac{1}{16}$ .  $4\frac{6}{16}$ .



Original Number  
Catalogue Number

Musiel Thrush (continued).

162. 485. ♀ ad. ✓ Jan. 4, 1876. Wallingford, K.B.  
11  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 18  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel. Legslight brown, opacity flesh-color.
234. 486. ♂ ad. Apr. 17, 1876. Licketwood, K.B.  
10  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 17  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel; legslight brown.
317. 487. juvenis May 11, 1876. K.B.

Turdus atrogularis.

Blackthroated Thrush.

- 488. ✓ T. atrogularis. Lickin 5 1877. juv. "

Turdus pilaris.

Fieldfare.

170. 489. ♀ ad. ✓ Jan. 12, 1876. Bowcumber, K.B.  
10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 17  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel. Legs dark brown.
191. 490. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 8, 1876. Churchtown, K.B.  
10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 17  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{15}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{5}{16}$ .
746. 491. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 8, 1878. K.B.  
10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 17  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .

Turdus musicus.

Song Thrush.

53. 492. ♂ ✓ Oct. 14, 1875. K.B.
53. 493. ♀ ✓ Nov. 4, 1875. Licketwood, K.B.  
8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Bill dusky; under mandible yellowish at base. Iris hazel. Legs light brown.
722. 494. ♂ ad. Dec. 26, 1877. K.B.  
9  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 14. 4  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ .
481. 495. ♂ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
9  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
479. 496. ♂ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Coombe Lane, K.B.  
8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel. Legs + feet brown.
721. 497. ♀ ad. ✓ Dec. 26, 1877. K.B.  
8  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

Original Number  
Catalogue Number

Song Thrush (Continued).

438. 498. ♀ ad. ✓ Dec. 26, 1877. Licketwood, K.B. 8  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
4  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . Iris hazel. Legs brownish flesh-color.
441. 499. ♀ ad. ✓ March 1, 1877. Licketwood, K.B. 9  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . Iris hazel. Legs light brown.
897. 500. ♂ juv. ✓ July 29, 1878. K.B.
888. 501. juv. ✓ June 18, 1878. K.B. 9. 14. 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{3}{16}$ .
891. 502. ♂ juv. ✓ July 8, 1878. K. Bridge.

Turdus iliacus.

Redwing.

183. 503. ♀ ad. ✓ Jan. 24, 1876. Harra Bridge, K.B., on the River Avon. 8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris dusky. Legs pale brown.
169. 504. ♂ ad. ✓ Jan 11, 1876. Collapit K. B.  
8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . Iris dusky. Legs pale brown.
464. 505. ♂ ad. ✓ March 8, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
9. 14  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris dusky. Bill dusky; yellow at base. Legs light brown.
514. 506. ♂ ad. ✓ March 20, 1877. Wallingford, K.B.  
8  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ .
758. 507. ♂ ad. Feb. 20, 1878. K.B.  
8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ .
753. 508. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 12, 1878. K.B.  
9  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
778. 509. ♀ ad. ✓ March 6, 1878. K.B.  
8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
754. 510. ♀ ad. ✓ Feb. 11, 1878. K.B.  
8  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{3}{16}$ .
776. 511. ♀ ad. March 6, 1878. K.B.  
8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 14. 4  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
775. 512. ♀ ad. ✓ March 6, 1878. K.B.
763. 513. ♀ ad. ✓ Feb. 22, 1878. K.B.
757. 514. ♀ ad. ✓ Feb 20, 1878. K.B.  
8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 14. 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{3}{16}$ .



*Turdus Merula.*

## Blackbird.

773. 515. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 27, 1878. K. B.  
 765. 516. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 22, 1878. K. B.  
 792. 517. ♂ ad. ✓ March 11, 1878. K. B.  
           10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5. 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
 — 518. ♂ ad. ✓ [Label lost].  
 608. 519. ♂ ad. ✓ May 18, 1877. Roseland, K. B.  
           10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 439. 520. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 28, 1877. Ticket Wood, K. B.  
           10. 14  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 5. 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
           Iris dark hazel. Legs & feet brown. Bill and  
           eyelids yellow.  
 467. 521. ♂ [nearly adult]. ✓ March 8, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
           10. 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5. 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
           Irides dark. Bill & eyelids, orange-yellow.  
 795. 522. ♂ [nearly ad.] ✓ March 13, 1878. K. B.  
           10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 803. 523. ♂ [nearly ad.] ✓ March 20, 1878. K. B.  
           10  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 638. 524. ♂ juv. ✓ May 8, 1877. K. B. [young of the year].  
 893. 525. ♂ juv. ✓ July 12, 1878. K. B. do  
 886. 526. ♂ juv. ✓ June 8, 1878. Bantham, K. B. do  
           10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
 487. 527. ♀ ad. ✓ March 15, 1877. Coombe Royal, K. B.  
           10. 14  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{11}{16}$ .  
           Iris, bill & feet, dusky brown.  
 805. 528. ♀ ad. ✓ March 21, 1878. K. B.  
           10  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5. 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 827. 529. ♀ ad. ✓ March 11, 1878. K. Bridge.  
 447. 530. ♀ ad. ✓ March 5, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
           10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5. 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
           Iris dark. Bill & legs brownish.  
 88. 531. ♂ ad. ✓ Nov. 24, 1875. Butfield, K. B.  
           10  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
           Iris dusky. Bill & eyelids, yellow.  
 43. 532. ♂ juv. ✓ Oct 26, 1875.  
 52. 533. ♀ Oct 30, 1875. Ticketwood, K. B.  
           10. 14  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ . Orbits of eyes, yellow.

*Blackbird (Continued).*

44. 534. ♀ juv. ✓ Oct. 26, 1875. K. B.  
 60. 535. ♀ ✓ Nov. 8, 1875. Knowle, K. B.  
           9  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{13}{16}$ . Iris dark.  
 267. 536. ♀ ad. ✓ Apr. 25, 1876. Coypool, K. B.  
           10. 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{12}{16}$ .  
 352. 537. ♀ ad. ✓ June 21, 1876. K. B.  
           10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .

*Turdus torquatus.*

## Ring Ouzel.

- 538. ♂ ad. ✓ Oct. 16, 1878. Benton, South Hush, K. B.  
           11  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 17  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
           Iris dark hazel. Bill and legs, dusky.  
 942. 539. ♂ ad. ✓ Sept. 27, 1878. K. Bridge. Killed by flying  
           against telegraph-wire.  
           10  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 17. 5  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
           Iris dark hazel. Bill & legs, dusky.

*Accentor alpinus.*

## Alpine Accentor.

- 540. "Accentor alpinus cecce ♂ T. Glarus."

*Accentor modularis.*

## Hedge Accentor.

188. 541. [Sex?] ✓ Feb. 7, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B.  
           6  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
           Iris light hazel.  
 305. 542. ♀ ✓ May 8, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B.  
           6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .  
           Iris light hazel. Legs, reddish brown.  
 10. 543. ♂ ✓ Oct. 8, 1875. K. B. Length, 5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Iris light hazel.  
 8. 544. ♀ ✓ Oct 6, 1875. K. B. Coombe Royal Road.  
           Length, 5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Iris light hazel.  
 261. 545. ♂ ad. April 22, 1876. Coombe Lane  
           5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
           Bill dusky. Iris light hazel.  
 4. 546. ♀ ad. ✓ Oct. 5, 1875. Ticketwood, K. B.  
           Length 5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Iris light hazel.



Original Number Catalogue Number

Hedge Accentor (continued).  
April 20, 1876. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{3}{16}$ .  $8\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Bill dusky. Iris light hazel.

Erythraea rubecula.  
Redbreast.

89. 548. ♂ ad. November 23, 1875. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{3}{16}$ .  $8\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ . 2.  
Iris dusky. Bill and legs, black.
18. 549. ♀ ad. Aug. October 9, 1875. K. B.  
Length,  $5\frac{1}{16}$ . Irides dusky.
639. 550. pullus. May 8, 1877. K. B.
640. 551. do
627. 552. ♂ juv. May 24, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $5\frac{9}{16}$ .  $8\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Bill and legs, brown.
892. 553. pullus [first plumage]. July 12, 1878. K. B.
506. 554. ♂ ad. March 19, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $8\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
818. 555. ♂ ad. April 3, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{14}{16}$ .  $8\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{5}{16}$ .
522. 556. ♂ ad. March 23, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
6.  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .
822. 557. ♂ ad. April 4, 1878. K. B.  
6.  $9\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .
825. 558. ♀ ad. April 10, 1878. K. B.
457. 559. ♀ ad. March 6, 1877. Licketwood, K. B.  
6.  $8\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris dark. Legs dark brown.
821. 560. ♀ ad. April 4, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{4}{16}$ .  $8\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
443. 561. ♀ ad. March 1, 1877. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{10}{16}$ .  $8\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ . Iris hazel. Legs brown.

Ruticilla lithys.

Black Redstart.

562. ♂ ad [Mounted].  $6\frac{3}{16}$ .  $10\frac{7}{16}$ .  $3\frac{7}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ . Taken from fresh specimen.  
Legs, black.

Original Number Catalogue Number

Black Redstart (continued).  
563. ♀ ad. Mounted.

Pratincola rubicola.  
Stonechat.

89. 564. ♂ Nov. 23, 1875. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{3}{16}$ .  $8\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ . 2.  
Iris dusky. Bill and legs, black.
18. 565. ♀ Oct. 9, 1875. K. B.  
Length,  $5\frac{1}{16}$ . Irides dusky.
943. 566. ♂ juv. Sept. 28, 1878. K. B.
695. 567. ♂ ad. Sept. 22, 1877. K. B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ .  $8\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .
697. 568. ♂ ad. Sept. 26, 1877. K. B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ .  $8\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{11}{16}$ . 2.

Pratincola rubetra.  
Whinchat.

1946. 569. "Saxicola rubetra ♂ a Asia minor (Smyrna).  
 $\frac{24}{4}$  '72 Dr. Kruper."
623. 570. ♀ May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $5\frac{11}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  $1\frac{12}{16}$ .  
Iris dark hazel. Bill and legs, black.
903. 571. ♂ juv. August 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{9}{16}$ .  $9\frac{7}{16}$ . 3.  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .

Saxicola Oenanthe.  
Wheatear.

572. ♀ August 8, 1876. Slapton Sands, K. B.  
 $6\frac{6}{16}$ .  $11\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{13}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, black.
244. 573. ♂ ad. Apr. 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $11\frac{7}{16}$ .  $3\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel. Bill and legs, black.
240. 574. ♀ ad. Apr. 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $6\frac{7}{16}$ .  $10\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{9}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel. Bill and legs, black.
247. 575. ♂ ad. April 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $6\frac{2}{16}$ .  $11\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris hazel. Bill and legs, black.



Wheatear (continued).

245.	576.	♂ ad.	April 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{1}{16}$ . $11\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{2}{16}$ . Iris hazel. Bill and legs, black.
243.	577.	♂ ✓	April 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{3}{16}$ . $11\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{3}{16}$ . Iris hazel. Bill and legs, black.
239.	578.	♂	April 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{2}{16}$ . $11\frac{8}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{3}{16}$ . Iris hazel. Bill & legs, black.
616.	579.	♂ ad. ✓	May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $11\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
844.	580.	♂ ad. ✓	April 23, 1878. K. B. $8\frac{1}{16}$ . $11\frac{1}{16}$ . $4\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
583.	581.	♂ ad.	May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{10}{16}$ . 12. 4. $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
851.	582.	♂ ad.	April 26, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{14}{16}$ . 12. $4\frac{3}{16}$ . $2\frac{6}{16}$ .
856.	583.	♂ ad. ✓	May 1, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{12}{16}$ . $12\frac{4}{16}$ . $4\frac{3}{16}$ . $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
584.	584.	♂ ad. ✓	May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{14}{16}$ . 12. 4. $2\frac{5}{16}$ .
907.	585.	♂ juv. ✓	Aug. 7, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $11\frac{1}{16}$ . 4. $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
911.	586.	♂ juv. ✓	Aug. 7, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $11\frac{8}{16}$ . 4. $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
617.	587.	♀ ad. ✓	May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $11\frac{10}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
619.	588.	♀ ad. ✓	May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $11\frac{14}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
615.	589.	♀ ad. ✓	May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{10}{16}$ . 12. $4\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
614.	590.	♀ ad. ✓	May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{12}{16}$ . 12. $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
701.	591.	♀ ad.	Oct. 3, 1877. K. B. $7\frac{2}{16}$ . $12\frac{8}{16}$ . $4\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{7}{16}$ .
618.	592.	♀ ad. ✓	May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{14}{16}$ . $11\frac{8}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{4}{16}$ .

Wheatear (continued).

582.	593.	♀ ad. ✓	May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. $6\frac{14}{16}$ . $12\frac{4}{16}$ . $4\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
849.	594.	[sex?] ✓	April 26, 1878. K. B. 7. $12\frac{4}{16}$ . $4\frac{3}{16}$ . $2\frac{8}{16}$ .
684.	595.	juv. ✓	Sept. 18, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $12\frac{2}{16}$ . $4\frac{3}{16}$ . $2\frac{6}{16}$ .

Salicaria Phragmitis.Sedge Warbler.

302.	596.	♀ ad. ✓	May 8, 1876. Woodhouse Meadow, K. B. $5\frac{3}{16}$ . $7\frac{5}{16}$ . $2\frac{7}{16}$ . $1\frac{15}{16}$ . Iris brown. Legs, pale brown.
301.	597.	♂ ad. ✓	May 8, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B. $5\frac{3}{16}$ . $7\frac{4}{16}$ . $2\frac{8}{16}$ . 2. Iris hazel. Legs pale brown.
300.	598.	♂ ad. ✓	May 8, 1876. Woodhouse Meadow, K. B. Iris brown. Legs, pale brown.
587.	599.	♂ ad. ✓	May 4, 1877. Croft, K. B. $5\frac{6}{16}$ . $7\frac{8}{16}$ . $2\frac{10}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
594.	600.	♂ ad. ✓	May 8, 1877. Wallingford, K. B. $5\frac{7}{16}$ . $7\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{4}{16}$ . 2.1
859.	601.	♂ ad. ✓	May 2, 1878. K. B. $5\frac{6}{16}$ . $7\frac{9}{16}$ . $2\frac{10}{16}$ . 2.
605.	602.	♂ ad. ✓	May 10, 1877. Croft, K. B. $5\frac{4}{16}$ . $7\frac{8}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
588.	603.	♀ ad. ✓	May 4, 1877. Croft, K. B. $15\frac{3}{16}$ . $7\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{12}{16}$ . 2.
604.	604.	♀ ad. ✓	May 10, 1877. K. B. $5\frac{4}{16}$ . $7\frac{10}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
595.	605.	♀ ad. ✓	May 8, 1877. Wallingford, K. B. $5\frac{3}{16}$ . $7\frac{8}{16}$ . $2\frac{7}{16}$ . $1\frac{1}{16}$ .

Edon galactodes.Rufous Warbler.

2300.	606.	✓	"Sylvia galactodes ♂ ad Smyrna Mai 1875."
-------	------	---	---



Philomela Luscinia.

Nightingale.

607. Male Nightingale, Norwich, April, 1872.  
608. "Nightingale, 6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . ♂, Shot 10th June  
609. ♀ ad. Kent. Length 6  $\frac{1}{16}$ ; from carpus to end of longest primary, 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ . Iris hazel. Legs and feet brown [R.P. Nicholls].  
610. ♂ ad. Kent. Iris hazel. Legs and feet brown [R.P.N.]

Sylvia atricapilla.

Blackcap.

229. 611. ♂ ad. April 6, 1876. Licketwood, K.B.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{15}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.  
218. 612. ♂ ad. April 3, 1876. Licketwood, K.B.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.  
297. 613. ♀ ad. May 4, 1876. Vicarage Meadow.  
Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.  
857. 614. ♂ ad. May 2, 1878. K.B.  
6. 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
586. 615. ♂ ad. May 1, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
533. 616. ♂ ad. April 10, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 9. 3. 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
596. 617. ♂ ad. May 8, 1877. Wallingford, K.B.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3. 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
534. 618. ♂ ad. April 10, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 9. 3. 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
868. 619. ♂ ad. May 10, 1878. K.B.  
5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

Sylvia cineria.

Whitethroat.

310. 620. ♂ ad. May 10, 1876. Deal's Meadow, K.B.  
Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.  
296. 621. ♂ ad. May 4, 1876. Coombe Meadow.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.

Whitethroat (continued).

295. 622. ♂ ad. May 4, 1876. Coombe Meadow, K.B.  
Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.  
311. 623. ♂ ad. May 10, 1876. Coombe Royal Road, K.B.  
6. 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.  
291. 624. ♂ ad. May 2, 1876. Plymouth Road, K.B.  
5  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 8. 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.  
313. 625. ♀ ad. May 10, 1876. Deal's Meadow, K.B.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.  
308. 626. ♂ ad. May 9, 1876. Park Road, K.B.  
5  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.  
858. 627. ♂ ad. May 2, 1878. K.B.  
6. 8  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3. 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
625. 628. ♂ ad. May 24, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
5  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
593. 629. ♂ ad. May 8, 1877. Wallingford, K.B.  
6. 8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{11}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
603. 630. ♂ ad. May 10, 1877. Coombe Lane, K.B.  
5  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
877. 631. ♂ ad. May 16, 1877. K.B.  
5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
865. 632. ♂ ad. May 8, 1878. K.B.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
590. 633. ♂ ad. May 4, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
606. 634. ♀ ad. May 10, 1877. Coombe Lane, K.B.  
5  $\frac{11}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
585. 635. ♀ ad. May 1, 1877. Licketwood, K.B.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{11}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
874. 636. [Sex?] May 16, 1878. K.B.  
5  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 8. 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
866. 637. ♂ ad. May 4, 1878. K.B.  
5  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .  
331. 638. ♀ ad. May 22, 1876. Coombe Lane, K.B.  
5  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .



Whitethroat (continued).

306. 639. ♂ ad. ✓ May 9, 1876. Plymouth Road, K. B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ .  $8\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, yellowish. Legs, pale brown.

Sylvia Sibilatrix.  
 Wood Warbler.

5660. 640. "Leen sibilatrix ♂ Mai 73. Anelam."

Sylvia Trochilus.  
 Willow Warbler.

232. 641. ♂ ad. ✓ April 7, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ .  $8\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .

259. 642. ♂ ad. ✓ Iris, hazel. Legs, pale brown.  
 April 22, 1876. Coombe Lane, K. B.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2$ .

290. 643. ♀ ad ✓ Iris, hazel. Legs, pale brown.  
 May 2, 1876. Wallingford Lane, K. B.  
 $4\frac{14}{16}$ .  $8$ .  $2\frac{11}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .

303. 644. ♀ ad ✓ Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown.  
 May 8, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $5$ .  $7\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{11}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .

591. 645. ♂ ad. ✓ Iris, hazel. Legs, pale brown.  
 May 4, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $7\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .

597. 646. ♂ ad. ✓ May 8, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $5$ .  $7\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2$ .

837. 647. ♂ ad. ✓ April 18, 1878. K. B.  
 $5$ .  $7\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .

835. 648. ♂ ad. ✓ April 17, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  $7\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .

836. 649. ♂ ad. ✓ April 17, 1878. K. B.  
 $5$ .  $7\frac{11}{16}$ .  $2\frac{11}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .

852. 650. ♂ ad. ✓ April 26, 1878. K. B.

— 651. ♂ " Legs and feet, light, yellowish brown.  
 Sept 26, 1877. K. B.  
 $4\frac{10}{16}$ .  $6\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .

Sylvia rufa.  
 Chiffchaff.

— 652. [Lex?] Oct. 6, 1875. K. B.

268. 653. ♀ ad. ✓ April 25, 1876. Coypool, K. B.  
 $5$ .  $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .

228. 654. ♂ ad. ✓ April 6, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $4\frac{13}{16}$ .  $7$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

227. 655. ♂ ad. ✓ Iris, brown. Legs, dark brown.  
 April 6, 1876. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

826. 656. ♂ ad. ✓ Iris, brown. Legs, dark brown.  
 April 11, 1878. K. B.

551. 657. ♂ ad. ✓ April 20, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

879. 658. ♂ ad. ✓ May 16, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7$ .  $2\frac{5}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .

840. 659. ♂ ad. ✓ April 18, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  $2$ .

846. 660. ♂ ad. ✓ April 25, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{9}{16}$ .  $7$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

876. 661. ♂ ad. ✓ Legs and feet, dark brown.  
 May 16, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .

540. 662. ♂ ad. ✓ April 11, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $5$ .  $7\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  $1\frac{15}{16}$ .

829. 663. ♂ ad. ✓ April 10, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{8}{16}$ .  $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2$ .

547. 664. ♂ ad. ✓ April 17, 1877. K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

541. 665. ♂ ad. ✓ April 11, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $4\frac{14}{16}$ .  $7\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

592. 666. ♂ ad. ✓ May 4, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $5$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

838. 667. ♀ ad. ✓ April 18, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{11}{16}$ .  $6\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .

854. 668. ♀ ad. ✓ April 29, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  $2$ .

537. 669. ♀ ad. ✓ April 11, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $4\frac{9}{16}$ .  $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2$ .

546. 670. ♀ ad. ✓ April 17, 1877. K. B.  $4\frac{14}{16}$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .



Regulus cristatus.Goldcrested Regulus.

260. 671. ♂ ad. ✓ April 6, 1876. Roseland, K. B.  
 $3\frac{10}{16}$ . 6. 2.  $1\frac{6}{16}$ .
35. 672. ♂ ad. ✓ Oct. 20, 1875. K. B.
156. 673. ♀ ad. ✓ Dec. 23, 1875. Hatch Bridge, K. B.
201. 674. ♂ ad. ✓ [Date?] K. B.  
 $3\frac{14}{16}$ .  $6\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .
- 675. ♂ ad. [Mounted, in claws of a Shrike.] K. B.
503. 676. ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $3\frac{14}{16}$ . 6.  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{9}{16}$ .
525. 677. ♂ ad. ✓ April 3, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
 $3\frac{12}{16}$ .  $5\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{8}{16}$ .
786. 678. ♂ ad. ✓ March 8, 1878. K. B.
539. 679. ♂ ad. ✓ April 11, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ . 6.  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, black. Legs, brown.
471. 680. ♂ ad. ✓ March 9, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $3\frac{8}{16}$ .  $6\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris hazel. Bill, black. Legs, brown.
538. 681. ♀ ad. ✓ April 11, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $3\frac{8}{16}$ .  $5\frac{10}{16}$ . 2.  $1\frac{7}{16}$ .
505. 682. ♀ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $3\frac{12}{16}$ .  $5\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{8}{16}$ .
526. 683. ♀ ad. ✓ April 3, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $3\frac{10}{16}$ .  $5\frac{14}{16}$ . 2.  $1\frac{12}{16}$ .

Regulus superciliosus.Dalmatian Regulus.

- 684. ✓ "R. superciliosus, Et awak, ♂, 30. ♀. '70."

Parus major.Greater Tit.

254. 685. ♂ ad. April 28, 1876. Coombe Royal Road, K. B.  
 $5\frac{14}{16}$ .  $9\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill, black. Legs, lead-color.
266. 686. ♂ ad. ✓ April 25, 1876. K. B.  
 6.  $8\frac{14}{16}$ . 3.  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill, black. Legs, lead-color.
292. 687. ♂ ad. ✓ May 2, 1876. Coombe Royal Road, K. B.

Greater Tit (continued).

13. 688. ♂ Oct. 8, 1875. K. B.  
 Length,  $5\frac{12}{16}$ . Bill, black. Iris, dusky. Legs, lead-color.
7. 689. ♀ ✓ Oct. 6, 1875. Ticketwood Road, K. B.  
 Length,  $5\frac{12}{16}$ . Bill, black. Iris, dusky. Legs, lead-color.
831. 690. ♂ ad. ✓ April 15, 1878. K. B.  
 6.  $9\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .
817. 691. ♂ ad. ✓ April 3, 1878. K. B.  
 6.  $9\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .
459. 692. ♂ ad. ✓ March 7, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{10}{16}$ .  $9\frac{4}{16}$ . 3.  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, blue-lead-color. Bill, black.
489. 693. ♂ ad. ✓ March 15, 1877. Darky Lane, K. B.  
 $5\frac{13}{16}$ .  $9\frac{3}{16}$ .  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill, black. Legs, lead-color.
455. 694. ♂ ad. ✓ March 6, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 6.  $9\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .
830. 695. ♀ ad. ✓ April 15, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{8}{16}$ . 9. 3.  $2\frac{5}{16}$ .
811. 696. ♀ ad. ✓ March 23, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{10}{16}$ .  $8\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .

Parus caeruleus.Blue Tit.

14. 697. ♀ ✓ Oct. 9, 1875. K. B.  
 Length,  $4\frac{8}{16}$ . Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.
20. 698. ♂ Oct. 14, 1875. K. B.  
 Length,  $4\frac{8}{16}$ . Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.
70. 699. ♂ ✓ Nov. 10, 1875. Roseland, K. B.  
 $4\frac{3}{16}$ .  $6\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $1\frac{15}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.
26. 700. ♂ ✓ Oct. 19, 1875. K. B.  
 Length,  $4\frac{8}{16}$ . Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.
456. 701. ♂ ad. ✓ March 6, 1877. Ticketwood, K. B.  
 $4\frac{14}{16}$ .  $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
529. 702. ♂ ad. ✓ April 3, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $4\frac{8}{16}$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .
801. 703. ♂ ad. ✓ March 26, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{10}{16}$ .  $7\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ . 2.



Blue Tit (Continued).

478. 704. ♀ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Coombe Lane, K. B.  
 $4\frac{7}{16}$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $1\frac{13}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.
853. 705. ♀ ad. ✓ April 29, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{11}{16}$ .  $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
806. 706. ♀ ad. ✓ March 21, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{8}{16}$ .  $7\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .
816. 707. ♀ ad. ✓ April 3, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{10}{16}$ .  $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
485. 708. ♀ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Coombe Lane, K. B.  
 $4\frac{10}{16}$ .  $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ . 2.  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.

Parus ater.Cole Tit.

32. 709. ♂ ad. ✓ Oct. 20, 1875. K. B.
47. 710. ♀ ad. ✓ Oct. 29, 1875. Coombe Royal, K. B.  
 Length,  $4\frac{4}{16}$ . Iris, hazel. Legs, lead-color.
799. 711. ♂ ad. ✓ March 15, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{5}{16}$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  $1\frac{11}{16}$ .
798. 712. ♀ ad. ✓ March 15, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{4}{16}$ . 7.  $2\frac{5}{16}$ .  $1\frac{7}{16}$ .
883. 713. [pullus] juv. June 11, 1878. Horsewell, Milton, K. B.  
 Eggs, blue. Mouth, orange-yellow.
884. 714. [pullus] juv. June 11, 1878. Horsewell, Milton, K. B.  
 Legs, blue. Mouth, orange-yellow.

Parus palustris.Marsh Tit.

72. 715. ♂ ad. ✓ Nov. 12, 1875. Darkey Lane, K. B.  
 $4\frac{7}{16}$ .  $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{9}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, lead-color.
32. 716. ♂ ad. ✓ Oct 20, 1875. K. B.
711. 717. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 26, 1877. K. B.  
 $4\frac{2}{16}$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ . 2.
807. 718. ♂ ad. ✓ March 21, 1878. K. B.  
 $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
772. 719. ♀ ad. ✓ Feb. 26, 1877. K. B.

Marsh Tit (Continued).

530. 720. ♀ ad. ✓  $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .  
 April 3, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
 $4\frac{10}{16}$ .  $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .

Parus caudatus.Longbilled Tit.

30. 721. ♂ ad. ✓ Oct. 20, 1875. K. B.
48. 722. ♀ ad. ✓ Oct. 29, 1875. Licketwood, K. B.  
 Length,  $5\frac{4}{16}$ . Irides, hazel. Legs, dark brown.
440. 723. ♂ ad. ✓ Feb. 28, 1877. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ . 7.  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  
 Legs, dark brown. Iris, dark. Eyelids, yellow.
452. 724. ♂ ad. ✓ March 5, 1877. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{7}{16}$ .  $6\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .  $3\frac{6}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Eyelids, yellow. Bill and legs, black.
523. 725. ♀ ad. ✓ March 27, 1877. Coombe Lane, K. B.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Eyelids, yellow. Bill and legs, black.
445. 726. ♀ ad. ✓ March 5, 1877. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{9}{16}$ .  $6\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{5}{16}$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Eyelids, yellow. Bill and legs, black.
650. 727. juv. ✓ August 7, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
 $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $6\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{11}{16}$ .

Motacilla yarrellii.Died Wagtail.

242. 728. ♂ ✓ April 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ . 11.  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.
57. 729. "♂" ✓ Nov. 5, 1875. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $10\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{7}{16}$ . Iris, dusky.
9. 730. ♂ ✓ Oct. 8, 1875. K. B.  
 Length,  $7\frac{8}{16}$ . Bill, black. Irides, dusky.
304. 731. ♀ ✓ May 8, 1876. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $7\frac{5}{16}$ . 10.  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 Irides, dark. Bill and legs, black.
220. 732. ♂ ✓ April 3, 1876. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $10\frac{14}{16}$ .  $3\frac{11}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Irides, dark. Bill and legs, black.



Pied Wagtail (Continued).

207. 733. ♂ ✓ March 30, 1876. Tickenwood, K. B.  
7  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.
208. 734. ♀ ✓ March 30, 1876. Tickenwood, K. B.  
7  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.
560. 735. ♂ ad. May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
8. 11  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{7}{16}$ .
561. 736. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 11  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{9}{16}$ .
462. 737. ♂ ad. ✓ March 8, 1877. Tickenwood, K. B.  
7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 11  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{10}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.
465. 738. ♀ ad. ✓ March 8, 1877. Tickenwood, K. B.  
7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.
689. 739. ♂ ✓ Sept. 22, 1877. K. B.  
7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{13}{16}$ .
692. 740. ♂ ✓ Sept. 24, 1877. Kingsbridge, Devon, England.
668. 741. ♀ ad. ✓ August 30, 1877. Lorrross, K. B.

Motacilla alba.White Wagtail.

7617. 742. ✓ "Motacilla alba ♂ ad, No. 7617 Lorrross, May '77. I. s. f."

Motacilla sulphurea.Gray Wagtail.

39. 743. ♂ ✓ Oct. 21, 1875. K. B.
2. 744. ♂ ✓ Aug. 20, 1875. K. B.  
Length, 7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Irides, dark hazel. Legs, dusky brown.
58. 745. ♀ ✓ Nov. 5, 1875. Tickenwood, K. B.  
7  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4. Iris, dark hazel.
527. 746. ♂ ad. ✓ April 3, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Legs, dusky brown. Bill, black.
741. 747. ♀ ad. ✓ Dec. 26, 1877. K. B.  
7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 4.

Gray Wagtail (Continued).

748. ✓ "Motacilla boarula, Shot Braster moores, Khunt.  
7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . ♂."
749. ✓ "Motacilla boarula, Shot Braster moores, Khunt.  
7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . ♀"
7703. 750. ✓ Motacilla flava!  
Grayheaded Wagtail!  
"Motacilla flava."
- Motacilla campestris.  
Ray's Wagtail.
751. ✓ August 19, 1878. 6  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . R. P. Nicholls.
667. 752. ♂ ✓ August 30, 1877. Lorrross.  
6  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ .
573. 753. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.
566. 754. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7. 9  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.
567. 755. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7. 9  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.
572. 756. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.
568. 757. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
6  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.
666. 758. ♀ ✓ August 30, 1877. Lorrross, K. B.  
6  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ .
574. 759. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands, K. B.  
7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.
569. 760. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands. 6  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Iris, hazel. Legs & toes, black.
571. 761. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7. 9  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 3.  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.



Ray's Wagtail (Continued)

570 762. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Shurlstone Sands.  
6  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{13}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, black.

Anthus arboreus.

Tree Pipit.

252 763. ♂ ad. ✓ April 26, 1876. Coombe Royal Road, K.B.  
6  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, yellowish flesh-color.

289 764. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1876. Coombe Lane, K.B.  
6  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, yellowish brown.

262 765. ♂ ad. ✓ April 25, 1876. Coombe Lane, K.B.  
6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, flesh-color.

555 766. ♂ ad. ✓ April 25, 1877. K. B.  
6  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

850 767. ♂ ad. ✓ April 26, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel dark. Legs and feet, flesh-color.

Anthus pratensis.

Meadow Pipit.

241 768. ♀ ad. ✓ April 17, 1876. Shurlstone Sands.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ . {Iris, hazel.  
Legs, dull yellow.

46 769. ♀ ad. ✓ October 29, 1875. Ticketwood, K. B.  
5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Irides, hazel. Legs, brownish yellow.

40 770. ♂ ad. ✓ October 25, 1875. Ticketwood Meadow, K. B.  
Length, 5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Irides, hazel. Legs, light brown.

55 771. ♂ ad. ✓ November 5, 1875. Ticketwood, K. B.  
5  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

796 772. ♂ ad. ✓ March 13, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .

847 773. ♂ ad. ✓ April 26, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .

490 774. ♀ ad. ✓ March 15, 1877. Coombe Lane.  
6  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 3. 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

Meadow Pipit (Continued).

500 775. ♀ ad. ✓ March 16, 1877. Coombe Lane.  
5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 3. 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ .

~~882~~ 776. ♀ ad. ✓ June 11, 1878. Bantam Ham, K. B.  
6. —. 3. 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ .

Anthus pectorus.

Pipit.

339 777. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Shurlstone Sands.  
6  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 11  $\frac{11}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{18}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

338 778. ♀ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Shurlstone Sands.  
7. 11  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{16}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

— 779. ad. ✓ Mounted

690 780. ♂ ✓ September 22, 1877. K. B.  
6  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .

696 781. ♂ ✓ September 22, 1877. K. B.  
6  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 11  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{11}{16}$ .

610 782. ♀ ad. ✓ May 30, 1877. Shurlstone Sands.  
6  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{16}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

842 783. ♂ ad. ✓ April 23, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 11  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .

Alauda arvensis.

Sky Lark.

45 784. ♀ ad ✓ October 29, 1875. Ticketwood, K. B.  
Length, 6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown.

136 785. ♂ ad ✓ December 11, 1875. Malborough, K. B.  
6  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 12  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4. 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill dusky, yellowish at base of lower mandible. Legs, light brown.

237 786. ♂ ad. ✓ April 17, 1876. Shurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{11}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.

563 787. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Shurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, yellowish brown.

621 788. ♂ ad. ✓ May 20, 1877. Shurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 13  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{13}{16}$ .



Sky Lark (continued).

562. 789. ♂ ad. May 1, 1877. Thurstone Sands.  
 $7\frac{13}{16}$ .  $14\frac{3}{16}$ .  $4\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{10}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, yellowish brown.
564. 790. ♂ ad. V May 1, 1877. Thurstone Sands.  
 $7\frac{3}{16}$ .  $13\frac{10}{16}$ .  $4\frac{9}{16}$ .  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, yellowish brown.
565. 791. ♀ ad. May 1, 1877. Thurstone Sands.  
 $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $13$ .  $4\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{9}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, yellowish brown.
620. 792. ♀ ad. V May 20, 1877. Thurstone Sands.  
 $7$ .  $12\frac{8}{16}$ .  $4\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .

Alda arborea.  
Wood Larks.

256. 793. ♂ ad. V April 21, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
 $6$ .  $11\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{13}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky. Legs, yellowish flesh-color.
307. 794. ♀ ad. V May 9, 1876. Coombe Lane Collapit.  
 $6$ .  $11$ .  $3\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Irides, hazel. Legs, yellowish brown.
309. 795. ♂ ad. V May 9, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
 $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $11\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{15}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .  
 not received? Irides, hazel. Legs, yellowish brown.

Alda brachydactyla.  
Shorttoed Lark.

- 796. V "Calendula brachydactyla ♂, Etawah,  
 29, 12, '76. A.A."
- 797. V "C. brachydactyla ♀, Luttrell 23 '73.  
 A. Anderson."

Emberiza miliaria.  
Bunting.

912. 798. ♂ ad. August 7, 1878. K. B.  
 $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $12\frac{3}{16}$ .  $3\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{11}{16}$ .
909. 799. ♂ ad. V August 7, 1878. K. B.  
 $7\frac{12}{16}$ .  $12\frac{2}{16}$ .  $4$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .

Bunting (continued).

885. 800. ♂ ad. V June 11, 1878. Pantham Ham, K. B.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $12\frac{4}{16}$ .  $4$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, dull yellowish. Lower mandible, yellowish.
845. 801. ♀ ad. V April 25, 1878. Hope, K. B.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $11\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, dull, light yellowish.
910. 802. ♀ ad. V August 7, 1878. K. B.  
 $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $11\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .

Emberiza schoeniclus.  
Blackheaded Bunting.

905. 803. ♀ juv. V August 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $6\frac{6}{16}$ .  $9\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .
- 804. ♂ ad. V March, 1875. Slapton Ley, K. B.  
 $6\frac{8}{16}$ .  $9\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{10}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky. [Mounted]

Emberiza citrinella.  
Emberiza miliaria.  
Yellow Bunting.

332. 805. ♀ ad. May 24, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
 $6\frac{10}{16}$ .  $10$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
210. 806. ♀ ad. March 30, 1876. Licketwood.  
 $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $10$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky bluish.
209. 807. ♂ ad. V March 30, 1876. Licketwood.  
 $6\frac{10}{16}$ .  $10\frac{2}{16}$ .  $3\frac{9}{16}$ .  $3$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky bluish.
59. 808. ♂ V November 5, 1875. Licketwood.  
 $6\frac{6}{16}$ .  $9\frac{14}{16}$ .  $3\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky bluish.
223. 809. ♀ V April 4, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
 $6\frac{10}{16}$ .  $10$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown.
281. 810. ♀ V April 28, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
 $6\frac{12}{16}$ .  $9\frac{14}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .
213. 811. ♀ V March 30, 1876. Licketwood  
 $6\frac{8}{16}$ .  $9\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{10}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown.



Yellow Bunting (continued.)

189.	812.	♀ ad. ✓	February 7, 1876. K. B. $5\frac{14}{16}$ . $9\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ . $2\frac{10}{16}$ .
460.	813.	♂ ad. ✓	Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown. Bill, bluish. March 7, 1877. Ticketwood. $6\frac{14}{16}$ . $10\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ .
841.	814.	♂ ad. ✓	Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown. Bill, bluish. April 20, 1878. K. B. $7\frac{10}{16}$ . $3\frac{8}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ .
766.	815.	♂ ad. ✓	February 22, 1878. K. B.
513.	816.	♂ ad. ✓	March 19, 1878. Wallingford. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $10\frac{4}{16}$ . $3\frac{5}{16}$ . $2\frac{11}{16}$ .
761.	817.	♂ ad. ✓	February 22, 1878. K. B.
862.	818.	♂ ad.	May 6, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{12}{16}$ . $10\frac{10}{16}$ . $3\frac{8}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
488.	819.	♂ ad. ✓	March 15, 1877. Coombe Lane. $6\frac{10}{16}$ . $10\frac{14}{16}$ . $3\frac{8}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
496.	820.	♂ ad. ✓	Iris, hazel. Bill, bluish. Legs, light brown. March 16, 1877. K. B. $6\frac{12}{16}$ . $10\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{8}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ .
575.	821.	♂ ad. ✓	May 1, 1877. Coombe Lane. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $10\frac{4}{16}$ . $3\frac{6}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
873.	822.	♂ ad. ✓	May 13, 1878. K. B.
535.	823.	♂ ad. ✓	April 10, 1877. Coombe Lane. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $10\frac{4}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
800.	824.	♂ ad. ✓	March 20, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{9}{16}$ . $9\frac{12}{16}$ . $3\frac{5}{16}$ . $2\frac{11}{16}$ .
491.	825.	♂ ad. ✓	March 15, 1877. Coombe Lane. $6\frac{11}{16}$ . $10\frac{4}{16}$ . $3\frac{6}{16}$ . $2\frac{12}{16}$ .
454.	826.	♂ ad. ✓	March 6, 1877. Ticketwood. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $10\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{5}{16}$ . $2\frac{12}{16}$ .
867.	827.	♀ ad. ✓	Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown. Bill, bluish, dark brown at tip. May 10, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{12}{16}$ . $10\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{6}{16}$ . $2\frac{13}{16}$ .
762.	828.	♀ ad. ✓	February 22, 1878. K. B.
486.	829.	♀ ad. ✓	March 15, 1877. Coombe Lane. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $10\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{4}{16}$ . $2\frac{12}{16}$ .

Yellow Bunting (continued.)

497.	830.	♀ ad. ✓	March 16, 1877. K. B. $6\frac{10}{16}$ . $9\frac{8}{16}$ . $3\frac{4}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
759.	831.	♀ ad. ✓	February 22, 1878. K. B.
577.	832.	♀ ad. ✓	May 1, 1877. Coombe Lane. $6\frac{4}{16}$ . $9\frac{10}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{9}{16}$ .
<u>Emberiza cirius.</u> <u>Cirl Bunting.</u>			
258.	833.	♂ ad. ✓	April 22, 1876. Coombe Royal Road. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $9\frac{13}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{13}{16}$ .
211.	834.	♂ ad. ✓	March 30, 1876. Ticketwood. $5\frac{14}{16}$ . $9\frac{4}{16}$ . $3\frac{4}{16}$ . $2\frac{12}{16}$ .
Iris, hazel. Bill, bluish lead-color. Legs, light brown.			
81.	835.	♀ ✓	November 18, 1875. Ticketwood, K. B. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $10\frac{1}{16}$ . $3\frac{5}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown.			
536.	836.	♀ ad. ✓	April 10, 1877. Ticketwood. $6\frac{4}{16}$ . $9\frac{10}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{11}{16}$ .
802.	837.	♂ ad. ✓	March 20, 1878. K. B. $6\frac{7}{16}$ . $9\frac{8}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{10}{16}$ .
520.	838.	♂ ad. ✓	March 23, 1877. Wallingford. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $9\frac{10}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{10}{16}$ .
553.	839.	♂ ad.	April 20, 1877. Ticketwood. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $9\frac{14}{16}$ . $3\frac{1}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
576.	840.	♂ ad. ✓	May 1, 1877. Coombe Lane. $6\frac{6}{16}$ . $9\frac{8}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{12}{16}$ .
453.	841.	♂ ad. ✓	March 6, 1877. Ticketwood. $6\frac{8}{16}$ . $10\frac{2}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{10}{16}$ .
Iris, hazel. Legs, light brown. Bill, with upper mandible, dark brown; lower, blue-lead-color.			
470.	842.	♂ ad. ✓	March 9, 1877. Ticketwood. $6\frac{5}{16}$ . $9\frac{12}{16}$ . $3\frac{2}{16}$ . $2\frac{14}{16}$ .
Iris, hazel. Bill, bluish above; pale below. Legs, brown.			



Emberiza hortulana.  
Ortolan Bunting.

6312. 843. ✓ "Emberiza hortulana ♂ ad. <sup>23</sup>1876. Lahog."

Fringilla Coelebs.  
Chaffinch.

335. 844. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .

334. 845. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ .

221. 846. ♂ ad. ✓ April 4, 1876. Union Road.  
6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Bill, bluish. Legs, dusky.

19. 847. ♂ ✓ October 9, 1875. Bill, bluish. Irides, hazel.

312. 848. ♂ ad. ✓ May 10, 1876. Coombe Lane.

63. 849. ♂ ✓ November 8, 1875. Coombe Royal, K. B.  
6  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .

Bill, bluish. Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.

3. 850. ♂ ✓ October 5, 1875. Licketwood.

Irides, hazel. Bill, bluish.

64. 851. ♂ ✓ November 8, 1876. Coombe Royal, K. B.  
6  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .

Bill, bluish. Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.

62. 852. ♀ ✓ November 8, 1876. Coombe Royal, K. B.  
5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

Bill, bluish. Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.

22. 853. ♀ ✓ October 14, 1875. Bill, bluish. Irides, hazel.

626. 854. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1877. Roseland.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .

878. 855. ♂ ad. ✓ May 16, 1878. K. B.

881. 856. ♂ ad. ✓ May 18, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{11}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ .

458. 857. ♂ ad. ✓ March 7, 1877. Licketwood.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Bill, blue. Legs, brown.

476. 858. ♂ ad. ✓ March 13, 1877. Licketwood.  
6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Bill, bluish. Legs, dusky.

Chaffinch (continued).

494. 859. ♂ ad. ✓ March 15, 1877. Licketwood.  
6. 9  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

510. 860. ♂ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Licketwood Wallingford.  
6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .

767. 861. ♂ ad. ✓ February 22, 1878. K. B.

828. 862. ♂ ad. ✓ April 10, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

863. 863. ♂ ad. ✓ May 6, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{11}{16}$ .

512. 864. ♀ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford.  
6. 9  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .

864. 865. ♀ ad. ✓ May 6, 1878. K. B.  
6. 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .

499. 866. ♀ ad. ✓ March 16, 1877. Coombe Lane.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

482. 867. ♀ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Licketwood.  
6. 9  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.

483. 868. ♀ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Coombe Lane.  
6. 9  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.

691. 869. ♀ ad. ✓ September 24, 1877. K. B.

466. 870. ♀ ad. ✓ March 8, 1877. Licketwood.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Bill, light brown. Legs, dusky.

504. 871. ♀ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford.  
5  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

699. 872. ♀ ad. ✓ September 26, 1877. K. B.

Fringilla montifringilla.  
Mountain Finch.

2441. 873. ✓ Fringilla montifringilla ♂ Pommon cljpm

Passer montanus.  
Tree Sparrow.

— 874. ✓ "Tree Sparrow, ♂ 1876."



Original  
Number  
Catalogue  
NumberPasser domesticus.House Sparrow.

100. 875. ♂ ad. ✓ November 30, 1875. Highhouse, K. B.  
6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.
101. 876. ♀ ad. ✓ November 30, 1875. Highhouse, K. B.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.
468. 877. ♂ ad. ✓ March 28, 1877. Ticketwood.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3. 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, dark brown. Legs, light brown.
469. 878. ♀ ad. ✓ March 9, 1877. Ticketwood.  
5  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, light brown. Legs, brown.

Coccothraustes chloris.Greenfinch.

97. 879. ♀ ✓ November 27, 1875. Darkey Lane, K. B.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Bill, whitish; darkest at point. Legs, flesh-color.
6. 880. ♀ ✓ October 6, 1875. Ticketwood.  
Length, 6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . Bill, whitish. Irides, dark hazel.  
Legs, flesh-color.
330. 881. ♂ ad. ✓ May 17, 1876. Toddswill.  
Iris, dark hazel. Bill, whitish.
222. 882. ♂ ad. ✓ April 4, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
6  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Legs, flesh-color.
316. 883. ♂ ad. ✓ May 11, 1876. Park Road.  
6. 10. 3  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Bill, whitish. Legs, flesh-color.
99. 884. ♂ ad. ✓ November 27, 1875. Darkey Lane, K. B.  
6  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Bill, whitish; darker at point. Legs, flesh-color.
315. 885. ♂ ad. ✓ May 11, 1876. Park Road, K. B.  
Iris, dark hazel. Bill, whitish.  
Legs, flesh-color.

Original  
Number  
Catalogue  
NumberGreenfinch (continued).

219. 886. ♀ ad. ✓ April 3, 1876. Ticketwood.  
6. 10. 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Legs, flesh-color.
224. 887. ♀ ad. ✓ April 4, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
5  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Legs, flesh-color.
498. 888. ♂ ad. ✓ March 16, 1877. Coombe Lane.  
6. 10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .
832. 889. ♂ ad. ✓ April 15, 1878. K. B.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
509. 890. ♂ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
501. 891. ♂ ad. ✓ March 17, 1877. Coombe Lane.  
6. 10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .
760. 892. ♀ ad. ✓ February 22, 1878. K. B.
508. 893. ♀ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford.  
5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 10. 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
502. 894. ♀ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{3}{16}$ .
855. 895. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1878. K. B.  
6. 10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .

Coccothraustes vulgaris.Chawfinch.

- 896. [♂ ad.] [Mounted]
- 897. ♀ ✓ "C. Vulgaris, England, ♀, 1878"

Carduelis elegans.Goldfinch.

270. 898. ♀ ad. ✓ April 26, 1876. Coypool, K. B.  
4  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3. 1  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill, white with blk. point.  
Legs, light brown.
253. 899. ♂ ad. ✓ April 21, 1876. Roseland.  
5  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2.  
Iris, dusky. Bill, white with blk. point.  
Legs, light brown.



Original  
Number.Catalogue  
NumberGoldfinch (continued).

79. 900. ♀ ad. ✓ November 18, 1875. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{1}{16}$ .  $8\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $1\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Bill, white, with blk tip. Iris, dusky. Legs,  
 light brown.
78. 901. ♂ ad. ✓ November 18, 1875. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ . 9.  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $1\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill, white with black point.  
 Legs, light brown.
288. 902. ♀ ad. ✓ April 29, 1876. Coypool, K. B.  
 5. 9. 3.  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill, white, with black point.  
 Legs, light brown.
265. 903. ♂ ad. ✓ April 25, 1876. Roseland.  
 Irides, dusky. Bill, white with black  
 point. Legs, light brown.
787. 904. ♂ ad. ✓ March 14, 1878. K. B.
589. 905. ♂ ad. ✓ May 14, 1877. Wallingford, K. B.  
 $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ . 2.
779. 906. ♂ ad. ✓ March 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  $9\frac{2}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ . 2.
907. ♂ ad. ✓ [Label lost?]

Carduelis spinus.  
Siskin.

- 908. ✓ "Siskin ♂."
- 909. ✓ "Siskin ♀."

Linota cannabina.  
Linnet.

282. 910. ♀ ad. ✓ April 28, 1876. Licketwood, K. B.  
 $5\frac{1}{16}$ .  $8\frac{1}{16}$ . 3.  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
248. 911. ♀ ad. ✓ April 18, 1876. Licketwood.  
 Iris, dusky. Legs, brown.
232. 912. ♀ ad. ✓ April 6, 1876. Licketwood.  
 $5\frac{3}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.
235. 913. ♂ ad. ✓ April 7, 1876. Licketwood.  
 $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ . Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.

Original  
Number.Catalogue  
Number.Linnet (continued).

238. 914. ♀ ad. ✓ April 17, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $5\frac{1}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ . 2.  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.
237. 915. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Huish Sands.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
236. 916. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Huish Sands.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ . 2.
579. 917. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
875. 918. ♂ ad. ✓ May 16, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ . 10.  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
871. 919. ♂ ad. ✓ May 13, 1878. K. B.
474. 920. ♂ ad. ✓ March 13, 1877. Licketwood.  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.
611. 921. ♂ ad. ✓ May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 6.  $10\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
824. 922. ♂ ad. ✓ April 10, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $9\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .
580. 923. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $9\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .
475. 924. ♂ ad. ✓ March 13, 1877. Licketwood.  
 $5\frac{10}{16}$ .  $9\frac{2}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.
820. 925. ♂ ad. ✓ April 4, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $9\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .
839. 926. ♀ ad. ✓ April 18, 1878. K. B.  
 $5\frac{6}{16}$ . 9.  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
480. 927. ♀ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Licketwood.  
 $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .
578. 928. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $5\frac{2}{16}$ .  $9\frac{2}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .
612. 929. ♀ ad. ✓ May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $5\frac{4}{16}$ .  $9\frac{2}{16}$ . 3.  $1\frac{1}{16}$ .
477. 930. ♀ ad. ✓ March 13, 1877. Licketwood.  
 $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  $9\frac{4}{16}$ .  $3\frac{3}{16}$ .  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, brown.
581. 931. ♀ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $9\frac{1}{16}$ . 3.  $2\frac{1}{16}$ .



Original  
Number.Catalogue  
Number.

643. 932. juv. ✓ Linnet (continued).  
July 12, 1877. Bee Sands.

11431. 933. ✓ Linota (= *Aegithus*) *linaria*.  
Lesser Redpoll.  
" *Acanthus linaria* ♂ juv. 9/3/1877. "many, etc."  
3468. 934. ✓ " *Fringilla linaria* ♀ ad. 7/77 Anilam."

7400. 935. ✓ Linota (= *Fringilla*) *flavirostris*.  
Mountain Linnet.  
" *Fringilla montium* ♂ ad. 12/11/1876,  
Malmo, Schun En -."

— 936. ✓ *Carpodacus erythrinus*.  
Scarlet Bullfinch,  
" *C. erythrinus* ♂ Sikkim (Maidett) Oct. '72."

163. 937. ♂ ad. ✓ *Loxia pyrrhula*.  
Bullfinch.  
January 6, 1876. K. B.  
6. 9  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .  
Irides, dusky. Legs, dark brown.  
92. 938. ♀ ad. ✓ November 24, 1875. Licketwood, K. B.  
Iris, dusky. Legs, dark brown.  
212. 939. ♂ ad. ✓ March 30, 1876. Licketwood.  
6. 9  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.  
109. 940. ♂ ad. ✓ December 3, 1875. K. B.  
6. 9  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill, black. Feet, brown.  
472. 941. ♂ ad. ✓ March 9, 1877. Licketwood.  
6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill, black. Legs, brown.  
— 942. ♂ ad. ✓ [No label.]  
— 943. ♂ ad. do.

Original  
Number.Catalogue  
Number.

— 944. ♂ ad. *Loxia curvirostra*.  
Crossbill.  
1868 Widdicombe, K. Bridge.  
— 945. ♂ juv. do  
— 946. ♀ ad. do.

16. 947. ♂ ad. ✓ *Sturnus vulgaris*.  
Starling.  
October 9, 1875. K. B.  
Length, 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Bill, bluish at base; yellow  
at point. Irides, hazel.  
21. 948. ♀ ad. ✓ October 14, 1875. K. B.  
Length, 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Bill, bluish at base; yellow  
at point. Irides, hazel.  
747. 949. ♂ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
9. 15  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{12}{16}$ .  
880. 950. ♂ ad. ✓ May 18, 1878. K. B.  
8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5. 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .  
709. 951. ♂ ad. ✓ November 2, 1877. K. B.  
9  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
740. 952. ♂ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
8  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
748. 953. ♂ ad. ✓ February 13, 1878. K. B.  
8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
736. 954. ♂ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
8  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
737. 955. ♂ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
645. 956. ♂ juv. ✓ August 1, 1877. Knightbridge.  
8  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 14. 4  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark. Bill, brown. Legs, reddish brown.  
484. 957. ♀ ad. ✓ March 14, 1877. Roseland.  
8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 5. 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
734. 958. ♀ ad. ✓ November 24, 1877. K. B.  
742. 959. ♀ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
9  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
— 960. ♀ ad. ✓ October 24, 1878. K. B.  
9  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 15. 5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .  
739. 961. ♀ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
744. 962. ♀ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.



Starling (continued).

413. 963. ♀ ad. ✓ December 20, 1876. K. Bridge.  
 $8 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $14 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{6}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, reddish brown.
735. 964. ♀ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
 $9 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $15 \frac{3}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .
738. 965. ♀ ad. ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.  
 $8 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $15 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{7}{16}$ .
743. 966. — ✓ December 26, 1877. K. B.

Tregulus graculus.Chough.

- 967. ♂ ad. 1870. Boulth Head, K. B. [mounted.]

Corvus corax.Raven.

263. 968. ♂ ad. ✓ April 25, 1876. Hope Barton, K. B.  
 $25 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $50$ .  $16 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{8}{16}$ .
264. 969. ♀ ad. ✓ April 25, 1876. Hope Barton, K. B.  
 $24 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $47$ .  $14 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{2}{16}$ .
812. 970. ♂ ad. ✓ ~~March 23, 1878. K. B.~~ <sup>March 23, 1878. K. B.</sup>  $25$ .  $49$ .  $15 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $9$ .

Corvus corone.Carion Crow.

94. 971. ♂ ad. ✓ November 25, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 $19 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $37 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $12 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{8}{16}$ .
193. 972. ♂ ad. <sup>Iris, dusky. Legs, black.</sup> February 10, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
 $19 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $37 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{13}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{30}{16}$ .
68. 973. ♀ ad. ✓ <sup>Iris, dusky. Legs, black.</sup> 187— Estuary, K. B.  
 $18 \frac{5}{16}$ .  $35 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $12 \frac{5}{16}$ .  $7$ . Iris, dark.
- 974. ♂ ad. ✓ October 12, 1878.  $19 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $38 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $13$ .  $7 \frac{8}{16}$ .

Corvus cornix.Hooded Crow.

- 975. ♀ ad. [mounted] November, 1867 Slapton, K. B.
- 976. " ♂ ad. | Caught. French Wood. Brasted."

Corvus frizilegus.Black.

28. 977. ♂ ad. October 20, 1875. K. B.
29. 978. ♂ ad. ✓ October 20, 1875. K. B.
715. 979. ♀ juv. ✓ November 26, 1877. K. B.  
 $17$ .  $34$ .  $11 \frac{3}{16}$ .  $6$ .  
 [fully feathered about head and nasals.]
607. 980. ♀ juv. ✓ May 15, 1877. Knowle.  
 $16 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $32 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{9}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{4}{16}$ . Iris, hazel.  
 [fully feathered about head and nasals.]
785. 981. ♀ ad. ✓ March 8, 1878. K. B.  
 $18$ .  $35$ .  $11 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{10}{16}$ .
810. 982. ♂ ad. ✓ March 22, 1878. K. B.
809. 983. ♂ ad. ✓ March 22, 1878. K. B.
750. 984. ♂ ad. ✓ February 11, 1878. K. B.  
 $19 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $38$ .  $12 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{4}{16}$ .
724. 985. ♂ ad. ✓ January 8, 1878. K. B.  
 $18 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $37 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $12 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{12}{16}$ .
808. 986. ♀ ad. ✓ March 22, 1878. K. B.
770. 987. ♀ ad. ✓ February 22, 1878. K. B.  
 $18$ .  $35$ .  $11 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{10}{16}$ .
769. 988. ♂ ad. ✓ February 22, 1878. K. B.  
 $19 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $37 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $12 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{4}{16}$ .
557. 989. ♀ juv. ✓ April 27, 1878. K. B.  
 $18 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $34 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{4}{16}$ .
768. 990. ♀ ad. ✓ February 22, 1878. K. B.  
 $17 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $34 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{9}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{6}{16}$ .
749. 991. ♀ ad. ✓ February 11, 1878. K. B.  
 $18$ .  $35$ .  $11 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{6}{16}$ .
723. 992. ♂ ad. ✓ January 3, 1878. K. B.  
 $20 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $38 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $13 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{10}{16}$ .

Corvus monedula.Pied Crow.

204. 993. ♂ ad. March 10, 1876. Fallopit, K. B.  
 $13 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $25 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $8 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{14}{16}$ .
177. 994. ♀ ad. ✓ January 19, 1876. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 $14 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $27 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{6}{16}$ .  
 Iris, light gray. Bill and legs, black.



Jackdaw (continued).

197. 995. ♂ ad. ✓ February 17, 1876. Garra Bridge, K.B.  
14  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 27  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
429. Iris, light gray. Legs and bill, black.  
428. 996. ♀ ad. ✓ January 26, 1877. K. Bridge.  
14. 27. 9. 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . [part albinos.]  
Iris, light gray. Bill and feet, black.  
793. 997. ♀ ad. ✓ March 11, 1878, K. B.  
13  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 27. 9  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
622. 998. ♂ ad. ✓ May 21, 1877. Hurlstone Sands.  
14. 28. 9  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
894. 999. ♂ ad. ✓ July 12, 1878. K. B.  
710. 1,000. ♂ juv. ✓ February 15, 1878. K. B.

Pica candata.Magpie.

214. 1,001. ♂ ad. March 30, 1876. Garra Bridge, K.B.  
17  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 22  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, black.  
138. 1,002. ♀ ad. December 13, 1875. Whitehall, K.B.  
16  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 22. 7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, black.  
345. 1,003. ♀ ad. ✓ May 27, 1876. Coombe.  
17. 21  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ .  
— 1,004. ♀ ad. March 30, 1876. Garra Bridge, K.B.  
17  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 21  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, black.  
100. 1,005. ♂ ad. December 31, 1875. Yard Malborough, K.B.  
18  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 23  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, black.  
764. 1,006. ♂ ad. ✓ February 22, 1878, K. B.  
813. 1,007. ♂ ad. ✓ March 26, 1878. K. B.  
15  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 23  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
815. 1,008. ♂ ad. ✓ March 26, 1878, K. B.  
20. 23  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
549. 1,009. ♂ ad. ✓ April 17, 1877. Garra Bridge.  
19  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 23. 7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 11  $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
554. 1,010. ♂ ad. ✓ April 21, 1877, K. B.  
18  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 23  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{9}{16}$ .

Magpie (continued).

550. 1,011. ♂ ad. April 17, 1877. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
18  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 23  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
716. 1,012. ♂ ad. ✓ November 29, 1877. Garra Bridge, K.B.  
19. 23  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
425. 1,013. ♂ ad. ✓ January 16, 1877. Garra Bridge, K.B.  
19  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 23  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark. Bill, black.  
449. 1,014. ♂ ad. ✓ March 5, 1877. Burton, J. Huish.  
19  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 23  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark. Bill and legs, black.  
552. 1,015. ♂ ad. ✓ April 20, 1877. Roseland.  
19  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 24  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 10.  
890. 1,016. ♀ juv. ✓ July 4, 1878. K. B.  
15  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 21  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
814. 1,017. ♀ ad. ✓ March 26, 1878, K. B.  
16  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 21  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 7. 8  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
450. 1,018. ♀ ad. ✓ March 6, 1878. K. B.  
17  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 22  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{12}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark. Bill and legs, black.

Garrulus glandariusJay.

- 1,019. ad. ✓ 1876. Kings Bridge.  
164. 1,020. ♂ ad. ✓ January 7, 1876. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
13  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 22  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, whitish. Legs, very light brown.  
283. 1,021. ♂ ad. April 28, 1876. Fallapit.  
14  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 22  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7. 6  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, whitish. Legs, light brown.  
61. 1,022. ♀ ad. ✓ 187-? Fallapit, East Allington.  
13  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 20  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{11}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{7}{16}$ .  
Bill, dusky. Iris, bluish white. Legs,  
fleshy brown.  
833. 1,023. ♂ ad. ✓ April 17, 1878. K. B.  
559. 1,024. ♂ ad. ✓ May 1, 1877. Yarnston.  
14  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 22  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{4}{16}$ .



Picus viridis.Green Woodpecker.

179. 1025. ♀ ad. February 17, 1876. Slapton, K. B.  
 13  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 20  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{3}{16}$ .  
 Iris, white. Bill, dusky. Legs, ash-color.
25. 1026. ♂ ad. October 18, 1875. K. B.  
 Length, 13. Irides, white. Legs, ash-color.
233. 1027. ♀ ad. April 7, 1876. Garra Bridge.  
 13  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 20  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, white. Legs, ash-color.
887. 1028. ♂ ad. ✓ June 18, 1878. K. B.
895. 1029. ♂ ad. July 13, 1878. K. B.
860. 1030. ♂ ad. ✓ May 2, 1878. K. B.  
 13  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 20  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
532. 1031. ♂ ad. ✓ April 9, 1877. K. B.  
 13  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 20  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{5}{16}$ .
717. 1032. ♀ ad. ✓ December 4, 1877. K. B.
651. 1033. ♀ juv. ✓ August 7, 1877. Hope Barton, K. B.  
 13. 20  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{8}{16}$ .
896. 1034. ♀ ad. ✓ April 9, 1877. K. B.
- 1035. ♂ juv. K. B. [mounted.]

Picus minor.Lesser Spotted Woodpecker.

- 1036. ♂ ✓ September, 1876. Sundridge, Kent Co.
- 1037. ♂ [No label. Mounted.] Kingsbridge, England.

Yunx torquilla.Wren.

- 1038. ✓ "Yunx torquilla ♂. 7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . X 11  $\frac{7}{16}$ . + 4  $\frac{14}{16}$  X 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
 Shot April 12th/1878. Sundridge.
- 1039. ad. March or April, 1873. Iris, light hazel. Legs, brown.  
 Flew against Start Lighthouse.

Certhia familiaris.Creepers.

255. 1040. ♀ ad. ✓ April 21, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ . Iris, hazel.

Creepers (continued)

203. 1041. ♂ ad. ✓ March 7, 1876. K. B.  
 4  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 7. 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2.
71. 1042. ♂ ad. ✓ November 11, 1875. Roseland, K. B.  
 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ . Iris, hazel.
789. 1043. ♂ ad. ✓ March 12, 1878. K. B.  
 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{11}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .
693. 1044. ♂ ad. ✓ September 24, 1877. K. B.
492. 1045. ♂ ad. ✓ March 15, 1877. Coombe Lane.  
 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ . Iris, hazel.
524. 1046. ♂ ad. ✓ April 3, 1877. Wallingford.  
 5. 7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{11}{16}$ .
940. 1047. ♀ ad. ✓ September 26, 1878. K. B.  
 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
790. 1048. ♀ ad. March 11, 1878. K. B.  
 5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

Troglodytes europæus.Wren.

11. 1049. ♂ ad. ✓ October 8, 1875. K. B.  
 Length, 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . Irides, dark brown.
36. 1050. ♀ ad. ✓ October 20, 1875. K. B.
257. 1051. ♂ ad. ✓ April 22, 1876. Coombe Lane.  
 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 1  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 1  $\frac{3}{16}$ .
226. 1052. ♂ ad. ✓ April 6, 1876. Park.  
 4  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2. 1  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, pale brown.
516. 1053. ♂ ad. ✓ March 20, 1877. Wallingford.  
 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 1  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 1  $\frac{5}{16}$ .
446. 1054. ♂ ad. ✓ March 5, 1877. Licketwood, K. B.  
 4  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2. 1  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark hazel. Legs, pale brown.
548. 1055. ♂ ad. ✓ April 17, 1877. K. B.  
 4  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2. 1  $\frac{6}{16}$ .
511. 1056. ♂ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford.  
 4  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2. 1  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
517. 1057. ♂ ad. March 20, 1877. Wallingford.  
 4. 6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 1  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 1  $\frac{4}{16}$ .



Wren (continued).

463. 1058. ♂ ad. ✓ March 8, 1877. Licketwood.  
4.  $6\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{13}{16}$ .  $1\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark hazel. Legs, brown.
624. 1059. ♂ juv. ✓ May 24, 1877. Licketwood.  
 $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $5\frac{5}{16}$ .  $1\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Bill, yellow. Legs, yellow-brown.
819. 1060. ♂ ad. ✓ April 4, 1878. K. B.  
4. 6.  $1\frac{15}{16}$ .  $1\frac{4}{16}$ .
519. 1061. ♂ ad. ✓ March 23, 1877. Wallingford.  
 $4\frac{2}{16}$ .  $6\frac{5}{16}$ . 2.  $1\frac{6}{16}$ .
518. 1062. ♀ ad. ✓ March 20, 1877. Wallingford.  
 $3\frac{14}{16}$ .  $5\frac{10}{16}$ .  $1\frac{12}{16}$ .  $1\frac{4}{16}$ .
507. 1063. ♀ ad. ✓ March 19, 1877. Wallingford.  
4.  $6\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{14}{16}$ .  $1\frac{6}{16}$ .
713. 1064. ♀ ad. ✓ November 9, 1877. K. B.  
 $4\frac{2}{16}$ .  $6\frac{5}{16}$ . 2.  $1\frac{5}{16}$ .
542. 1065. ♀ ad. ✓ April 10, 1877. Licketwood.  
 $4\frac{3}{16}$ . 6. 2.  $1\frac{4}{16}$ .

Upupa epops.

Kestrel.

1851. 1066. "Upupa epops. Weisconfeld." [adult.]

Sitta caesia.

Nuthatch.

- 1067. ♂ ad. ✓ September 1876. Sundridge, Kent Co.  
 $5\frac{11}{16}$ .  $9\frac{15}{16}$ .  $3\frac{7}{16}$ .
- 1068. ♀ ad. ✓ September, 1876. Sundridge, Kent Co.  
 $5\frac{10}{16}$ .  $9\frac{14}{16}$ .  $3\frac{6}{16}$ .
- 1069. ♂ ad. ✓ September, 1876. Sundridge, Kent Co.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $9\frac{11}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel.
- 1070. — ad. September, 1876. Sundridge, Kent Co.
- 1071. "Sitta caesia v. 5 +  $\frac{9}{16}$  +  $9\frac{12}{16}$  +  $3\frac{4}{16}$ . Shot at  
Bridget, Kent. ♀."
- 1072. "Sitta caesia v. 5 +  $\frac{9}{16}$  +  $9\frac{12}{16}$  +  $3\frac{4}{16}$ . Shot  
Sundridge, Kent."

Nuthatch (continued).

- 1073. "Sitta caesia 5 +  $\frac{9}{16}$  +  $9\frac{12}{16}$  +  $3\frac{4}{16}$ . Shot at  
Eden-bridge, Kent. ♂."
- 1074. "Nuthatch Frith of Norfolk April,  
1877."

Cuculus canorus.

Cuckoo.

- 1075. ♀ juv. ✓ August 8, 1876. Forcross.  
 $12\frac{8}{16}$ .  $21\frac{8}{16}$ .  $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $6\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs & feet, light yellow.  
Mouth, yellow.
299. 1076. ♂ ad. ✓ May 6, 1876. Charlton.  
 $14\frac{4}{16}$ .  $24\frac{2}{16}$ .  $8\frac{14}{16}$ .  $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, yellow. Legs, orange yellow.
- 1077. "Cuckoo X" [adult.]
- 1078. [Adult. No label.]
899. 1079. juv. ✓ August 3, 1878. K. B.
898. 1080. juv. ✓ August 3, 1878. K. B.

Merops apiaster.

Bee-eater.

- 2,639. 1081. ♀ ad. ✓ Merops apiaster, Asia minor. Mai 1875."

Alcedo ispida.

Kingfisher.

- 1082. [Adult. Mounted.]
- 1083. — ad. ✓ September, 1876.
630. 1084. ♀ pullus. ✓ May 25, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
Iris, dark. Bill, brown. Legs, reddish brown.
631. 1085. ♀ pullus. ✓ May 25, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
Iris, dark. Bill, brown. Legs, reddish brown.
632. 1086. ♀ pullus. ✓ May 25, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
Iris, dark. Bill, brown. Legs, reddish brown.  
 $5\frac{14}{16}$ .  $9\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .
629. 1087. ♀ pullus. ✓ May 25, 1877. River Avon, K. B.  
Iris, dark. Bill, brown. Legs, reddish brown.  
6.  $10\frac{2}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  $1\frac{12}{16}$ .
632. 1088. ♂ pullus. ✓ May 25, 1877. River Avon, K. B. Iris, dark. Bill,  
brown. Legs, reddish brown.  $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $9\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .  $\frac{10}{16}$ .



Original  
Number  
Catalogue  
NumberKingfisher (continued).

635. 1089. ♂ pullus. ✓ May 25, 1877. River Aron, K. B.  
Iris, dark. Bill, brown. Legs, reddish brown.  
6.  $9\frac{12}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .  $\frac{12}{16}$ .
634. 1090. — pullus. ✓ May 25, 1877. River Aron, K. B.  
Iris, dark. Bill, brown. Legs, reddish brown.
784. 1091. ♂ ad. ✓ March 8, 1878. K. B.  
 $7\frac{2}{16}$ .  $11\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{1}{16}$ .  $1\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, reddish orange. Bill,  
reddish orange at base; lower mandible,  
blackish at tip.
431. 1092. ♂ ad. ✓ January 28, 1877. Estuary, K. Bridge.  
 $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $10\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $1\frac{7}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, red-orange.
930. 1093. ♂ ad. ✓ September 13, 1878. K. B.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ . 11.  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $1\frac{10}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, black, tinged with orange  
at base of lower mandible. Legs, red-orange.
- 1094. ♂ ad. ✓ November 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $10\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $1\frac{8}{16}$ .
708. 1095. ♀ ad. ✓ October 25, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
 $7\frac{7}{16}$ .  $11\frac{4}{16}$ . 3.  $1\frac{9}{16}$ .
432. 1096. ♀ ad. ✓ January 31, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
 $7\frac{4}{16}$ . 11.  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .  $1\frac{7}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, red-orange.
649. 1097. ♀ juv. ✓ August 7, 1877. Estuary, K. Bridge.  
 $6\frac{14}{16}$ . 11.  $3\frac{7}{16}$ .  $1\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, blackish. Legs, brownish.

Heirundo rustica.Swallow.

613. 1098. ♂ ad. ✓ May 20, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
 $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $12\frac{12}{16}$ .  $4\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{5}{16}$ .
869. 1099. ♂ ad. ✓ May 10, 1878. K. B.  
 $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $12\frac{14}{16}$ .  $5\frac{2}{16}$ . 4.
654. 1100. ♀ ad. ✓ August 13, 1877. K. B.  
 $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $12\frac{4}{16}$ .  $4\frac{14}{16}$ .  $2\frac{13}{16}$ .
653. 1101. juv. ✓ August 13, 1877. K. B.  
 $6\frac{12}{16}$ .  $13\frac{3}{16}$ .  $5\frac{1}{16}$ . 3.

Original  
Number  
Catalogue  
NumberSwallow (continued).

- 1102. — August 19, 1878. K. B.  $6\frac{8}{16}$ .  $12\frac{6}{16}$ .  $4\frac{10}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .
676. 1103. ♂ juv. ✓ August 30, 1877. K. B.
- 1104. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Huish Sands.  
 $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $12\frac{8}{16}$ .  $4\frac{14}{16}$ .  $4\frac{2}{16}$ .
341. 1105. ♂ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Huish Sands.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $12\frac{12}{16}$ . 5.  $3\frac{12}{16}$ .
269. 1106. — ✓ April 25, 1876. Caypool.  
 $7\frac{14}{16}$ .  $12\frac{12}{16}$ . 5.  $4\frac{4}{16}$ .
- 1107. ♀ ad. ✓ August 8, 1876. Torross.  
 $7\frac{9}{16}$ . 13.  $3\frac{13}{16}$ . 5.  
Iris, hazel. Bill, black. Legs, dusky.
342. 1108. ♀ ad. ✓ May 24, 1876. Huish Sands.  
 $6\frac{14}{16}$ .  $12\frac{12}{16}$ .  $4\frac{14}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .
294. 1109. — ✓ May 4, 1876. Union Road.  
Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.
298. 1110. o ✓ May 4, 1876. Plymouth Road.  
 $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $13\frac{2}{16}$ . 5.  $4\frac{3}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.
- ###

Heirundo urtica.Martin.

355. 1111. ♀ ad. ✓ June 29, 1876. South Milton.  
6.  $11\frac{8}{16}$ .  $4\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, black; mouth, flesh-color;  
legs, white [feathered].
354. 1112. ♀ ad. ✓ June 29, 1876. South Milton.  
 $6\frac{2}{16}$ .  $11\frac{3}{16}$ .  $4\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, black. Legs, white [feathered].
353. 1113. ♂ ad. ✓ June 29, 1876. South Milton.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $10\frac{10}{16}$ . 4.  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, black; mouth, flesh-color.  
Legs white [feathered].
356. 1114. ♂ ad. ✓ June 29, 1876. South Milton.  
 $5\frac{12}{16}$ .  $11\frac{8}{16}$ .  $4\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, black; mouth, flesh-color  
or pink. Legs, white [feathered].
900. 1115. ♂ ad. ✓ August 3, 1878. K. B.



Martin (continued).

924. 1116. ♀ ad. ✓ September 19, 1878. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{5}{16}$ .
921. 1117. ♂ ad. ✓ September 10, 1878. K. B.  
 $6 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{10}{16}$ .
- 1118. — juv. ✓ August 20, 1878. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{5}{16}$ .
923. 1119. — juv. ✓ September 9, 1878. K. B.  
 $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $12$ .  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{5}{16}$ .
926. 1120. — ✓ September 10, 1878. K. B.

Merula ripariaSand Martin.

- 1121. — August 8, 1876. Toreros, K. B.  
 $5$ .  $10 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $1 \frac{14}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.
- 1122. — August 8, 1876. Toreros.  
 $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{14}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky.
- 1123. ♀ ✓ August 14, 1876. Telegraph Wires, K. B.  
 $5 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky. Mouth, pinkish yellow.
- 1124. ♂ ✓ August 14, 1876. Telegraph Wires, K. B.  
 $4 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $4$ .  $2$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky. Mouth, pinkish yellow.
- 1125. ♂ ✓ August 14, 1876. Telegraph wires, K. B.  
 $5$ .  $10 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, dusky. Mouth pinkish yellow.
- 1126. ♂ ✓ K. B.  $5$ .  $10 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{1}{16}$ .
655. 1127. ♂ ✓ August 15, 1877. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{11}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $1 \frac{14}{16}$ .
660. 1128. ♂ ✓ August 17, 1877. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{3}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .
918. 1129. ♂ August 26, 1878. K. B.
657. 1130. ♂ ✓ August 15, 1877. K. B.  
 $4 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $2$ .
925. 1131. ♂ ✓ September 10, 1878. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $11$ .  $4 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $2$ .

Sand Martin (continued).

656. 1132. ♀ ✓ August 15, 1877. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $11$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{3}{16}$ .
922. 1133. ♀ ✓ September 10, 1878. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{3}{16}$ .  $2$ .
658. 1134. ♀ ✓ August 21, 1877. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{4}{16}$ .
659. 1135. ♀ ✓ August 17, 1877. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .
- 1136. ♀ ✓ August 19, 1878. K. B.  
 $5$ .  $10 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $4$ .  $2 \frac{3}{16}$ .
- 1137. — ✓ August 28, 1877. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .
- 1138. — ✓ August 19, 1878. K. B.  
 $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .
927. 1139. — ✓ September 10, 1878. K. B.

Cypselus apus.  
Swift.

346. 1140. ♀ ad. ✓ June 27, 1876. Workhouse, K. B.  
 $6 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $15 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $3$ .
343. 1141. ♂ ad. ✓ June 26, 1876. Thurlstone Tower, K. B.  
 $7 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $16 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{4}{16}$ .
357. 1142. ♀ ad. July 3, 1876. Workhouse, K. B.
344. 1143. ♂ ad. May 21, 1876. Thurlstone Tower, K. B.  
 $7 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $15 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{2}{16}$ .
889. 1144. ♀ ad. ✓ June 18, 1878. K. B.
609. 1145. ♀ ad. ✓ May 18, 1877. Kingsbridge.  
 $7$ .  $16 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $7$  or  $6 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{14}{16}$ .

Caprimulgus europaeus.  
Goatsucker.

- 1146. ♀ ad. [mounted.]
350. 1147. ♂ ad. ✓ June 20, 1876. Harra Bridge, K. B.  
 $10 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $21$ .  $7 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{4}{16}$ .



Columba palumbus.Ring Dove.

184. 1148. ♂ ad. January 24, 1876. Harra Bridge, K. B.  
 $16 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $29 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{4}{16}$ .  
 Bill, pinkish; yellowish at point. Iris,  
 light yellow. Legs & feet, purplish red.
195. 1149. ♀ ad. February 14, 1876. Harra Bridge, K. B.  
 $17 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $29 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, light yellow. Bill, pinkish; yellow  
 at tip. Legs and feet purplish red.
176. 1150. ♂ ad. January 19, 1876. Cotmore, Stockenham, K. B.  
 $15 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $27 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, light yellow. Legs, purplish red.
196. 1151. ♀ ad. February 14, 1876. Harra Bridge, K. B.  
 $17 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $28 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $10$ .  $6 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, light yellow. Bill, pink; yellow at tip.  
 Legs and feet purplish red.
187. 1152. ♂ ad. February 3, 1876. Harra Bridge, K. B., on  
 the River Avon.  $16 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $28 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Bill, pinkish; yellow at point. Iris,  
 light yellow. Legs & feet, purplish red.
186. 1153. ♂ ad. February 3, 1876. Harra Bridge, K. B. on the River  
 Avon.  $16 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $28 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, light yellow. Bill, pinkish; yellow  
 at point. Legs and feet, purplish red.
788. 1154. ♂ ad. March 8, 1878. K. B.  
 $17 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $30 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{4}{16}$ .
781. 1155. ♀ ad. March 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $17 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $29$ .  $9 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .
834. 1156. ♀ ad. April 17, 1878. K. B.

Columba aenas.Stock Dove.

545. 1157. ♂ ad. April 16, 1877. Leadenhall Market.  
 $14 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $26 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $8 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{14}{16}$ .  
 Iris, brownish red. Legs and toes, cochineal  
 red.
544. 1158. ♀ ad. April 16, 1877. Leadenhall Market.  
 $14$ .  $25 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $8 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $5$ .

Phasianus colchicus.Pheasant.

110. 1159. ♂ ad. December 4, 1875. Bowring's Leigh, K. B.  
 $35 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $31 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $10 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, yellowish hazel. Face, bright vermillion.
149. 1160. ♀ ad. December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
 $24 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $27 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $12$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, bluish ash. Face, reddish.
705. 1161. ♂ ad. October 18, 1877. Kingsbridge.  
 $32$ .  $32 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $10$ .  $17 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, yellow. Face, crimson, minutely speck-  
 -led with black.
444. 1162. ♀ ad. February 27, 1877. Bowring's Leigh Wood.  
 $28$ .  $28 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $13 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 "A barren female getting male's  
 dress." Iris reddish hazel.

Tetrao tetrix.Black Grouse.

117. 1163. ♀ ad. December 6, 1876. London Market.  
 $18 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $29 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $9 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{12}{16}$ . Iris, hazel.
118. 1164. ♂ ad. December 6, 1876. London Market.  
 $23 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $33 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $10$ .  $7 \frac{7}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bare space over eye, scarlet.

Tetrao lagopus.Red Grouse.

403. 1165. ♂ ad. October 31, 1876. Leadenhall Market.  
 $16 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $26 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bare space over eye, scarlet.
402. 1166. ♀ ad. October 31, 1876. Leadenhall Market.  
 $15 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $25 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bare space over eye, scarlet.



Lagopus albus.

Willow Ptarmigan.

115. 1167. ♂ ad. ✓ December 6, 1875. London Market.  
 $16 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $25 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $8 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{7}{16}$ .
116. 1168. ♂ ad. ✓ December 6, 1875. London Market.  
 $16$ .  $18 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $8 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .
- [Mr. Nicholls seems to have misplaced the measurements of these two specimens. This is evident from the fact that he has marked No. "115" as No "2" on the back of the label slip. They must have been accidentally interchanged.]

Lagopus vulgaris

Scotch Ptarmigan

205. 1169. — March 16, 1876. London Market.  
 $15 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $24 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{9}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .
206. 1170. — March 16, 1876. London Market.  
 $15 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $25$ .  $7 \frac{13}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .

Perdix cinerea.

Partridge.

173. 1171. ♂ ad. ✓ January 13, 1876. Highhouse, K.B.  
 $12 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $20$ .  $6 \frac{3}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{14}{16}$ .
- Iris, hazel. Legs, grayish.
174. 1172. ♀ ad. ✓ January 18, 1876. Coombe, K.B.  
 $12 \frac{13}{16}$ .  $20 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $6$ .  $3 \frac{3}{16}$ .
- Iris, hazel. Legs, bluish gray.

Perdix rufa.

Redlegged Partridge.

114. 1173. ♂ ad. ✓ December 6, 1875. London Market  
 $15$ .  $21 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .
718. 1174. ♂ ad. ✓ December 17, 1877. Leadenhall Market  
 $14 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $20 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{12}{16}$ .
719. 1175. ♀ ad. ✓ December 17, 1877. Leadenhall Market.  
 $13 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $20 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{10}{16}$ .

Coturnix communis.

Quail.

279. 1176. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 $7 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $13 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $1 \frac{2}{16}$ .
- Iris, hazel. Legs, yellowish brown.
280. 1177. ♀ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 $7 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $12 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $1 \frac{6}{16}$ .
- Iris, hazel. Legs, yellowish brown.

Note. — Among the last lot of Birds received from Mr. Nicholls were the following species not British, all collected by A. Anderson; all of them are land Birds: —

1178. ✓ "L. argentauris, Loc. Sikkim, Sex ♂, date 1877."
1179. ✓ "Z. palpefrosus. Loc. Sikkim. Sex, ? date 1874."
1180. ✓ "Ph. tristis. ♀ Etawah (Brooks)."
1181. ✓ do Shabjebanpur, A. Anderson.  
 29. 3. '72.
1182. ✓ "C. Schoenicola ♂ Futtchgurh. A. Anderson.  
 S. 10. '73.
1183. ✓ "A. campestris, Sex ♂, Date 15. 8. 70. Place Etawah. Collected by A. A. N.W.P.
1184. ✓ "A. campestris. Sex ♂. Date 27. 9. '73. Place Futtchgurh. Collected by A. Anderson. N.W.P.
1185. ✓ "Galerita cristata ♂ Futtchgurh. 6. 4. '71 (Shot off nest). A. Anderson."
1186. ✓ "G. cristata ♂ Loc. Futtchgurh. Date 2. 10. '73. A. Anderson"
1187. ✓ "B. aurantius. Sex ♀. Date 24. 2. '77. Place Futtchgurh, A. Anderson."
1188. ✓ "C. amandava ♂, Futtchgurh, A. Anderson Date 1. '75."
1189. ✓ "B. cruralis. Loc. Sikkim. Sex ♂. Date 1. '74. A. A."
1190. ✓ "N. maegregoriae. Loc. Sikkim. Sex ♂. Date 1. '74. A. Anderson."
1191. ✓ "E. melanops. Loc. Sikkim. Sex ♂. Date 1. '75. A. Anderson."



Collected by J. Anderson (continued).

1192. *indica* ♂. Sex. ♂. Date 11. 10. '73.  
Place Fittichgurb. Collected by J. Anderson."

*Oedicnemus crepitans.*

192. 1193. ♀ ad. ✓ Great Plover; Stone Curlew.  
February 9, 1876. Woolstone, W.A., K.B.  
16  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 32  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Irides, pale yellow. Bill, dusky at point; yellow at base. Legs, yellowish.

*Charadrius plumialis.*

Golden Plover.

142. 1194. ♀ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
11. 23  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, brownish.  
111. 1195. ♂ ad. ✓ December 4, 1875. Easton Field, K.B.  
11. 24  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3.  
Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, brown-black.  
141. 1196. ♀ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
11  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 22  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{13}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, brownish.

*Charadrius hiaticula.*

Ringed Plover.

190. 1197. ♀ ad. ✓ February 7, 1876. Estuary, K.B.  
7  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{7}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and base of bill, orange.  
93. 1198. ♂ ad. ✓ November 25, 1875. Estuary, K.B.  
8. 16. 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Base of under mandible, orange; point, black. Legs & feet, orange.  
50. 1199. ♂ ✓ October 30, 1875. K.B. Estuary.  
Length, 7  $\frac{4}{16}$ . Irides, hazel. Legs and basal one half of bill, orange.  
1200. ♀ juv. ✓ August 5, 1876. Estuary  
8. 16  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and base of bill, brownish yellow.

Ringed Plover (continued).

401. 1201. ♂ ad. ✓ October 26, 1876. Estuary K. Bridge.  
7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5. 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and base of bill, orange.  
662. 1202. ♂ ad. ✓ August 17, 1877. K.B.  
7  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
683. 1203. juv. ✓ September 21, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
Legs, yellowish green.  
685. 1204. juv. ✓ September 18, 1877. Estuary.  
Legs, yellowish green.

*Calidris arenaria.*

Sanderling.

916. 1205. — ✓ August 26, 1876. K.B.  
917. 1206. ♂ ✓ August 26, 1878. K.B.  
8  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
915. 1207. ♀ ✓ August 24, 1878. K.B.  
7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5. 1  $\frac{15}{16}$ .  
677. 1208. ♂ ✓ September 10, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 15. 4  $\frac{15}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.  
678. 1209. ♀ ✓ September 10, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
8  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 16. 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.  
679. 1210. ♂ ✓ September 10, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
8. 15  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.  
680. 1211. ♀ ✓ September 10, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 15. 5. 1  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.  
681. 1212. ♂ ✓ September 10, 1877. Thurlstone Sands.  
7  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 5. 2.  
Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, black.

*Squatarola helvetica.*

Gray Plover.

140. 1213. ♂ ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
11  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 24. 7  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Bill, black. Legs, bluish brown.



Original  
NumberCatalogue  
NumberGray Plover (continued).

139. 1214. ♀ ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
 $12 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $24 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill, black. Legs, bluish brown.
422. 1215. ♂ ✓ January 5, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
 12. 25.  $7 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{12}{16}$ .

Vanellus cristatus.

Peewit.

124. 1216. ♀ ad. ✓ December 8, 1875. Meadow, K. B.  
 12. 28.  $8 \frac{2}{16}$ . 4.  
 Bill, black. Iris, hazel. Legs, reddish brown.
179. 1217. ♂ ad. ✓ January 19, 1876. Tarra Bridge, K. B.  
 $13 \frac{2}{16}$ . 30. 9.  $4 \frac{6}{16}$ .  
 Bill, black. Iris, hazel. Legs, dark reddish brown.
123. 1218. ♀ ad. ✓ December 7, 1875. Meadow, K. B.  
 $12 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $28 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $8 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, black.  
 Legs, reddish brown.
751. 1219. ♂ ad. ✓ February 11, 1878. K. B.  
 $13 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $29 \frac{4}{16}$ . 9.  $4 \frac{2}{16}$ .
752. 1220. ♀ ad. ✓ February 11, 1878. K. B.  
 13.  $29 \frac{4}{16}$ . 9.  $4 \frac{4}{16}$ .

Streptopelia interpres.

Turnstone.

- 1221. — ✓ September 14, 1876. Estuary.
- 1222. — ✓ September 14, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
 Iris, hazel. Bill dark brown.  
 Legs, orange-brownish.
- 1223. ♀ ✓ ~~August~~ September 21, 1876. Estuary  
 $10 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $20 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{10}{16}$ . Iris, hazel.  
 Legs, yellowish green.
688. 1224. — ✓ September 22, 1877. K. B.  
 $9 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $18 \frac{10}{16}$ . 6.  $2 \frac{16}{16}$ .
686. 1225. ♀ juv. ✓ September 21, 1877. South Sands.
- 400 1226. ♀ ✓ October 25, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
 $9 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $19 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{5}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{9}{16}$ .

Turnstone (continued).

- Iris, hazel. Bill, black. Legs & feet, orange joints, dusky.
669. 1227. ♂ ✓ September 4, 1877. Estuary.  
 $9 \frac{12}{16}$ . 19. 6.  $2 \frac{9}{16}$ .
914. 1228. — ✓ August 24, 1878. K. B.  
 $9 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $19 \frac{2}{16}$ . 6.  $2 \frac{10}{16}$ .
670. 1229. — ✓ September 4, 1877. Estuary.  
 $9 \frac{13}{16}$ .  $19 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{3}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{11}{16}$ .
663. 1230. ♀ ✓ August 17, 1877. K. B.  
 $9 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $18 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{7}{16}$ .

Haematopus ostralegus.

Oystercatcher.

- 1231. — ✓ September, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.

Ardea cinerea.

Heron.

42. 1232. juv. ✓ October 25, 1875.  
 Irides, bright yellow. Bare tract around eye, greenish.
430. 1233. ♀ ad. ✓ Estuary, K. B. January 27, 1877.  
 37.  $63 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $16 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $7 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Irides, bright yellow.

Botaurus stellaris.

Bittern.

13306. 1234. ✓ Ardea stellai. Servia '78."

Numenius arquata

Curlew.

172. 1235. ♂ ad. ✓ January 13, 1876.  
 $21 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $39 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $11 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, bluish gray.
27. 1236. ♂ ad. ✓ October 20, 1875.  
 Length, 25. Irides, hazel. Legs, bluish gray.
919. 1237. ♀ ✓ September 2, 1878. K. B.  
 23. 41.  $11 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{14}{16}$ .

[over.]



Burlew (continued).

411. 1,238. ♂ ad. ✓ November 20, 1876. Estuary, K. Bridge.  
23  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 41. 11  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{10}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, bluish gray.
671. 1,239. ♀ ✓ August 30, 1877. Estuary.  
21  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 38  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 11  $\frac{3}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{8}{16}$ .
284. 1,240. ♂ ad. ✓ April 29, 1876. London Market.  
17  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 31  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Irides, dusky. Legs, bluish lead-color.
285. 1,241. ♀ ad. ✓ April 29, 1876. London Market.  
17. 31  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 9. 4  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Iris, dusky. Legs, bluish lead-color.
665. 1,242. ♀ ✓ August 30, 1877. K. B.  
15  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 20  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{12}{16}$ .

Numenius phaeopus.  
Whimbrel.

The above three specimens (nos. 1,240, 1,241, and 1,242) belong here.

Totanus calidris.

Redshank.

274. 1,243. ♀ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
11  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 19  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 6. 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, red at base; dusky at point. Legs, orange.
273. 1,244. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
Iris, hazel. Bill, red at base; dusky at point. Legs, orange.  
11  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 19  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2.

Totanus ochropus.

Green Sandpiper.

- 1,245. ♂ ✓ November, 1877. Leadenhall Market.
664. 1,246. ♀ ✓ August 28, 1877. Stokenham, K. B.  
9  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 18  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
Legs, greenish brown.

Totanus glareola.  
Wood Sandpiper.

5450. 1,247. "Totanus glareola ♂  $2\frac{3}{4}$  1876 Stahag in ~~un~~  
Wood Sandpiper. Cmn."

Totanus hypoleucos.  
Common Sandpiper.

280. 1,248. ♀ ad ✓ April, 1874. Estuary, K. B.  
Bill, and legs, brown. Iris, dusky.
- 1,249. ♀ ad. ✓ October 6, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
Iris, dusky. Bill, brown. Legs, greenish brown.
- 1,250. ♂ September 28, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 13. 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
- 1,251. ♂ ✓ October 6, 1876. Iris, dusky. Bill, brown.  
Legs, greenish brown.
901. 1,252. ♀ ✓ August 5, 1878. K. B.  
8  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{9}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .
902. 1,253. ♂ ✓ August 5, 1878. K. B.  
8  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
913. 1,254. ♀ ✓ August 7, 1878. Thurlstone Sands.

Totanus macularius.  
~~Spotted Sandpiper.~~Recurvirostra avocetta.

Avocet.

- 1,255. [Adult; mounted.] Kingsbridge, Eng. R.P. Nicholls.

Limosa pufa.

Bartailed Godwit.

321. 1,256. ♀ ad. ✓ May 12, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.  
16  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 28  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
319. 1,257. ♂ ad. ✓ May 12, 1876. Leadenhall Market.  
14  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 26  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ .
320. 1,258. ♂ ad ✓ May 12, 1876. Thurlstone Sands.  
14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 27  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
318. 1,259. ♂ ad. ✓ May 12, 1876. London Market.  
15  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 27  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{4}{16}$ .
412. 1,260. ♀ ✓ December 20, 1876. Estuary, K. B. Iris, dark.  
Bill, flesh-color; black at point. Legs, lead-blue.  
16. 27. 8  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3. [see bottom p. 96.]

Continued at bottom  
of next page



Limosa aëgocephala.

Blacktailed Godwit.

272. 1,261. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 $17\frac{1}{16}$ .  $27\frac{12}{16}$ .  $8\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, black.

271. 1,262. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 17. 28.  $8\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{10}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, black.

Machetes pugnax.

Ruff.

286. 1,263. ♀ ad. ✓ April 29, 1876. London Market.  
 $10\frac{12}{16}$ .  $20\frac{8}{16}$ .  $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{10}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, yellow.

287. 1,264. ♀ ad. ✓ April 29, 1876. London Market.  
 $10\frac{10}{16}$ .  $20\frac{4}{16}$ .  $6\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, yellow.

296. 1,265. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 $12\frac{4}{16}$ .  $23\frac{8}{16}$ .  $7\frac{5}{16}$ .  $2\frac{12}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, orange-yellow.

278. 1,266. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 $12\frac{10}{16}$ .  $24\frac{4}{16}$ .  $7\frac{8}{16}$ . 3.

Iris, hazel. Legs, orange-yellow.

277. 1,267. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 13.  $24\frac{10}{16}$ .  $7\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{14}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Legs, orange-yellow.

275. 1,268. ♂ ad. ✓ April 27, 1876. London Market.  
 $13\frac{12}{16}$ .  $24\frac{8}{16}$ .  $7\frac{10}{16}$ . 3.

Iris, hazel. Legs, orange-yellow.

Limosa rufa.

Bartailed Godwit

(continued from p. 95)

920. 1,269. ♂ ✓ September 6, 1878. Estuary, K. B.  
 $15\frac{2}{16}$ .  $28\frac{4}{16}$ .  $8\frac{7}{16}$ .  $3\frac{6}{16}$ .

929. 1,270. ♀ ✓ September 13, 1878. K. B.  
 $15\frac{10}{16}$ .  $27\frac{12}{16}$ .  $8\frac{6}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .

928. 1,271. ♀ ✓ September 13, 1878. K. B.  
 $15\frac{2}{16}$ .  $26\frac{12}{16}$ .  $8\frac{12}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .

(26 $\frac{8}{16}$ )Scolopax rusticola

Woodcock.

131. 1,272. ♀ ad. ✓ December, 1875. Shindle Mills, K. B.  
 $13\frac{8}{16}$ . 24.  $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .

Iris, dark. Bill + legs, brownish white.

167. 1,273. ♂ ad. ✓ January 7, 1876. Plymouth Market.  
 $14\frac{3}{16}$ .  $25\frac{4}{16}$ .  $7\frac{10}{16}$ .  $3\frac{4}{16}$ .

Iris, dark. Legs, light brown.

730. 1,274. ♂ ad. ✓ December 8, 1877. K. B.  
 14.  $23\frac{8}{16}$ .  $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $3\frac{2}{16}$ .

731. 1,275. ♀ ad. ✓ December 31, 1877. K. B.  
 14.  $25\frac{10}{16}$ .  $8\frac{1}{16}$ .  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .

729. 1,276. ♀ ad. ✓ December 8, 1877. K. B.  
 15.  $24\frac{12}{16}$ . 8.  $3\frac{8}{16}$ .

Scolopax gallinago.

Common Snipe.

147. 1,277. ♂ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
 $11\frac{2}{16}$ .  $16\frac{10}{16}$ .  $5\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{5}{16}$ . Irides, dusky.

148. 1,278. ♀ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
 11.  $16\frac{12}{16}$ .  $5\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{8}{16}$ . Irides, dusky.

733. 1,279. ♀ ad. ✓ December 12, 1877. K. B.  
 $11\frac{2}{16}$ .  $17\frac{4}{16}$ .  $5\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{7}{16}$ .

Scolopax gallinula

Jack Snipe.

143. 1,280. ♂ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
 $8\frac{10}{16}$ . 15.  $4\frac{9}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ . Iris, dusky.

144. 1,281. ♀ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
 $8\frac{7}{16}$ . 14.  $4\frac{4}{16}$ .  $2\frac{3}{16}$ .

Iris, dusky. Legs, lightish brown.

Tringa subarquata.

Curlew Sandpiper.

941. 1,282. ♂ ✓ September 26, 1878. Estuary, K. B.  
 $8\frac{6}{16}$ .  $15\frac{12}{16}$ .  $5\frac{2}{16}$ . 2.

Iris, dark brown. Legs, greenish brown.  
 Bill, black.



*Tringa canutus.*Knot.

- 1,283. — September, 1876. Estuary, K. B.
105. 1,284. ♂ ad. ✓ December 2, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 $10 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $20 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{11}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky brown. Legs,  
 bluish ash-color.
106. 1,285. ♀ ad. ✓ December 2, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 $10 \frac{4}{16}$ . 20.  $6 \frac{7}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{9}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky brown.  
 Legs, bluish ash-color.
935. 1,286. ♂ ✓ September 14, 1878. K. B.  
 $10 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $19 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{5}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{8}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, bluish ash.
932. 1,287. ♀ ✓ September 13, 1878. K. B.  
 $10 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $20 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{8}{16}$ .
933. 1,288. ♀ ✓ September 14, 1878. K. B.  
 $10 \frac{14}{16}$ . 21.  $6 \frac{7}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, bluish ash.
936. 1,289. ♀ September 18, 1878. K. B.  
 $10 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $20 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{8}{16}$ .

*Tringa variabilis.*Dunlin.

87. 1,290. ♀ November 23, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 $7 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $14 \frac{1}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{4}{16}$ .  
 Bill, black. Iris, dusky. Legs, dusky.
327. 1,291. ♀ ✓ May 16, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
 $7 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $14 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, dusky.
326. 1,292. ♀ ✓ May 16, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
 Irides, bill and legs, dusky.
325. 1,293. ♀ ✓ May 16, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
 8.  $14 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{1}{16}$ .  
 Irides, bill and legs, dusky.
323. 1,294. — ✓ May 15, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
 8. 14.  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ . 2.  
 Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, dusky.

*Tringa (continued).*

329. 1,295. ♂ ad. ✓ May 16, 1876. Estuary.  
 $7 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $13 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ . 2.  
 Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, dusky.
85. 1,296. ♂ ✓ November 23, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 8.  $14 \frac{3}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{11}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Bill, black. Irides & legs, dusky.
84. 1,297. ♂ ✓ 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 $7 \frac{13}{16}$ . 14.  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $1 \frac{15}{16}$ .  
 Bill, black. Irides & legs, dusky.
91. 1,298. ♂ ✓ November 24, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 Bill, black. Iris, legs and feet, dusky.
328. 1,299. ♂ May 16, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
 $7 \frac{8}{16}$ . 14.  $4 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{10}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, dusky.
86. 1,300. ♀ 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 $7 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $13 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{10}{16}$ . 2.  
 Iris, dusky. Legs, dusky. Bill, black.
904. 1,301. ♂ ad. August 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $7 \frac{10}{16}$ . 14.  $4 \frac{6}{16}$ . 2.
906. 1,302. ♂ ad. August 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $7 \frac{10}{16}$ . 14.  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $1 \frac{14}{16}$ .
641. 1,303. ♀ ad. ✓ July 12, 1877. Estuary.  
 $8 \frac{5}{16}$ .  $14 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{10}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .
642. 1,304. — ✓ July 12, 1877. Estuary.  
 $8 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $14 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{7}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{3}{16}$ .
937. 1,305. ♂ ✓ September 20, 1878. K. B.
682. 1,306. juv. September 21, 1877. Shurlstone Sands.
908. 1,307. ♀ ad. ✓ August 6, 1878. K. B.  
 $8 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $14 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{7}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .

*Tringa maritima.*Purple Sandpiper.

- 2 1,308. ✓ *Tringa maritima* ♂ imm imm 14/177.
- 1,309. ✓ Plymouth Breakwater, R. P. Micholls.



Phalaropus lobatus.  
Gray Phalarope.

153. 1,310. ♀ ad. ✓ December 17, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
 $8 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $16 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, dark. Legs, bluish ash-color;  
 joints of toes, blue; webs, flesh-color.  
 Bill, brownish.

Crex pratensis  
Landrail.

324. 1,311. ♀ ad. ✓ May 15, 1876. Anna mouth.  
 $10 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $17 \frac{13}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{6}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, light brown.
702. 1,312. ♂ ad. ✓ October 2, 1877. Kellatan, Stokenham.  
 Iris, hazel. Legs, cinereous brown.
700. 1,313. ♂ ad. ✓ Plymouth Market. September 28, 1877.  
 $11 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $19 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $8 \frac{14}{16}$ .  $1 \frac{14}{16}$ .
687. 1,314. ♀ ad. ✓ September 22, 1877. K. B.  
 $10 \frac{12}{16}$ . 18.  $5 \frac{6}{16}$ . 2.
938. 1,315. ♀ ad. ✓ September 20, 1878. K. B.  
 $10 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $18 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $5 \frac{10}{16}$ . 2.
939. 1,316. ♂ ad. ✓ September 20, 1878. K. B.

Rallus aquaticus.  
Water Rail.

178. 1,317. ♀ ad. ✓ January 19, 1876. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 $10 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $14 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $2 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, dusky; lower  
 mandible, mostly red at base. Legs,  
 reddish brown.
126. 1,318. ♂ ad. ✓ December 9, 1875. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 11.  $15 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{12}{16}$ . 2.  
 Iris, reddish hazel. Bill, dusky; lower  
 mandible mostly red at base. Legs,  
 light brown.
727. 1,319. ♂ ad. ✓ January 15, 1878. K. B.
- 1,320. ♀ ad. ✓ November 6, 1878. K. B.  
 Iris, reddish hazel. Bill, dusky above;  
 reddish at the base of the upper, and

Water Rail (continued).

on most of the under, mandible. Legs, lightish  
 brown, with a reddish tint.  $10 \frac{2}{16}$ .  $15 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $4 \frac{12}{16}$ . 2.

Gallinula chloropus.  
Moorhen.

127. 1,321. ♂ ad. ✓ December 9, 1875. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 $12 \frac{12}{16}$ . 20.  $6 \frac{12}{16}$ . 3.  
 Iris, reddish hazel. Bill, red at base and  
 on top; yellow at point. Legs, green;  
 yellow in front.
128. 1,322. ♀ ✓ December 9, 1875. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
 $13 \frac{12}{16}$ . 23.  $7 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Iris, reddish hazel. Bill and legs, brownish  
 green.
601. 1,323. pullus. ✓ May 9, 1877. K. B.  
 $4 \frac{8}{16} \times 3 \frac{8}{16}$ . Iris, hazel. Bill, red; yellow  
 at point. Legs, black.
600. 1,324. pullus. ✓ May 9, 1877. K. B.  $4 \frac{12}{16} \times 3 \frac{12}{16}$ .  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, red; yellow at point.  
 Legs, black.
602. 1,325. pullus. ✓ May 9, 1877. K. B.  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, red; yellowish at point.  
 Legs, black.
599. 1,326. pullus. ✓ May 9, 1877. K. B.  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, red; yellow at tip.  
 Legs, black.
598. 1,327. pullus. ✓ May 9, 1877. K. B.  
 Iris, hazel. Bill, red; yellow at point.  
 Legs, black.
404. 1,328. ♂ ad. ✓ November 8, 1876. K. Bridge.  
 Iris, reddish hazel.
427. 1,329. ♂ ad. ✓ January 23, 1877. K. B.  
 $13 \frac{8}{16}$ .  $21 \frac{4}{16}$ .  $6 \frac{12}{16}$ .  $3 \frac{2}{16}$ .  
 Bill, scarlet; tip, yellow. Sides, reddish  
 hazel. Legs, greenish; yellow in front.  
 Toes, green; joints, dusky.
755. 1,330. ♂ ad. ✓ February 16, 1878. K. B.  
 13.  $21 \frac{6}{16}$ . 7.  $3 \frac{14}{16}$ .  
 Iris, reddish hazel. Legs and toes, dusky green



Moorhen (continued)

; above the knee with a garter of red. Bill, and frontal plate, red; point of bill, yellow.

415. 1331. ♂ juv. ✓ December 22, 1876. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
14  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 22  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{2}{16}$ .

Iris, reddish hazel. Legs and toes, dusky green. Bill, reddish brown at base; greenish yellow at tip.

433. 1332. ♂ juv. ✓ February 10, 1877. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
14. 21  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 3.

Iris, hazel. Bill reddish yellow.

Legs, dusky green.

644. 1333. ♂ juv. ✓ February 10, 1877. Garra Bridge, K. B.  
13  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 21  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 7. 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ .

Iris, dusky. Bill and legs, yellowish green.

791. 1334. ♀ ad. ✓ March 11, 1878. K. B.  
13  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 21  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{14}{16}$ .

725. 1335. ♀ ad. ✓ January 15, 1878, K. B.

556. 1336. ♀ ad. ✓ April 26, 1877. K. B.  
13. 21  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .

797. 1337. ♀ ad. ✓ March 15, 1878. K. B.  
13  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 21  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 3.

774. 1338. ♀ ad. ✓ February 27, 1878. K. B.

804. 1339. ♀ ad. ✓ March 21, 1878, K. B.  
12  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 19  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{5}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ .

Fulica atra.

Coot.

103. 1340. ♂ ad. December 1, 1875. Slapton Ley, K. B.  
15  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 27  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 1  $\frac{14}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Bill and forehead, pale flesh-color. Legs and webs, dark brownish green.

104. 1341. ♀ ad. December 1, 1875. Slapton Ley, K. B.  
15  $\frac{10}{16}$ . 27  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 8. 2  $\frac{4}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Bill and forehead, pale flesh-color. Legs and toes, dark brownish green.

Anser brenta.

Brent Goose.

437. 1342. ♂ ad. ✓ February 27, 1877. Leadenhall Market.  
24  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 47. 13  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{8}{16}$ .

Iris, dusky. Bill and feet, black.

Anser aegyptiacus.

Egyptian Goose.

435. 1343. ♂ ad. ✓ February 14, 1877. Leadenhall Market.  
27. 53  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{12}{16}$ .

Iris, wax yellow. Legs and feet, pink.

Ladorna vulpanser.

Sheldrake.

434. 1344. ♂ ad. ✓ February 14, 1877. Leadenhall Market.  
24  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 43. 12  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 5.

Iris, dusky. Bill, orange-red; nail black.

Legs, reddish flesh-color.

Anas acuta.

Pintail Duck.

— 1345. ♂ adult. Europe.

Anas boschas.

Wild Duck.

543. 1346. ♂ ad. April 12, 1877. K. B.  
23  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 37. 11  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{14}{16}$ .

782. 1347. ♂ ad. ✓ March 8, 1878. K. B.

436. 1348. ♂ ad. ✓ February 15, 1877. Bearsecombe, K. B.  
22  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 35. 10  $\frac{6}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{6}{16}$ .

Iris, hazel. Bill, yellowish green. Legs and feet, orange.

1349. ♀ ad. ✓ ["Wild Duck. Adult female."]

Anas crecca.

Teal.

(100. 1350. ♀ ad. ✓ December 7, 1875. Slapton Ley, K. B.  
(20) 13  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 14  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{8}{16}$ . Iris, light hazel.

Bill, black. Legs, dusky brown.



Teal (continued).

145. 1351. ♂ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
14  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 23. 7. 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Legs, blue-brown; webs, darker. Iris, light hazel.
146. 1352. ♀ ad. ✓ December 14, 1875. Plymouth Market.  
14  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 23. 6  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, light hazel. Legs, lightish brown; webs, darker.

Anas penelope.Widgeon.

74. 1353. ♀ ad. ✓ November 14, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
18  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 31  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, bluish lead-color; webs, brown.  
Bill, bluish lead-color, tipped with black.
75. 1354. ♂ ad. ✓ November 14, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
19  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 32  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 10  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs and toes, dusky lead-color; webs dusky brown. Bill, bluish lead-color, tipped with blackish.
428. 1355. ♂ ad. ✓ January 4, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
19  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 32  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 10. 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark; lead-black at tip. Legs and feet, dusky lead-color.
417. 1356. ♂ ad. ✓ December 29, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
19. 33. 10  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark. Bill, light lead-color; point (terminal one fourth), and all of under mandible, black. Feet, greenish lead-color.

Fuligula marila.Scaup Duck.

174. 1357. ♀ ad. ✓ February 10, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
17  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 33  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, light gold-color. Bill, blue at base; brown in middle; tip, blue.  
Legs and feet, lead-color.

Fuligula cristata.Tufted Duck.

424. 1358. ♂ ad. ✓ January 15, 1877. K. B.  
16  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 29. 7  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Bill, sky-blue; black at the tip.  
Legs, greenish blue; darker at the joints; webs, dark. Iris, orange-yellow.

Fuligula clangulaGoldeneye.

102. 1359. ♀ ad. ✓ November 30, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
15  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 26. 7  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 2  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, yellow. Legs and toes, brownish orange; webs, brown; bill, brownish.

Mergus serrator.Red-breasted Merganser.

- 1360. ✓ "Red-breasted Merganser, adult male."  
728. 1361. ♀ ✓ January 23, 1878. K. B.  
23  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 32  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
416. 1362. ♀ ✓ December 22, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
21. 31  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 3.  
Iris, pale orange. Feet and legs, brownish red; webs, brown.
- 1363. ♀ ✓ October 24, 1878. K. B.  
21  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 31  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 8  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 3  $\frac{1}{16}$ .

Mergus castor.Stoosander.

133. 1364. ♀ ad. ✓ December, 1875. River Avon, K. B.  
23  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 34  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{1}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{1}{16}$ .  
Iris, reddish hazel. Bill, brownish red at base; browner at point; Legs, brownish orange; webs of feet, brown.



Podiceps minor.

Little Grebe.

108. 1,365. ♂ ad. 1875. Hallapit, K. B.  
9.  $16\frac{3}{16}$ .  $3\frac{11}{16}$ .  
Iris, reddish hazel. Legs and feet,  
dark, dull gray.
135. 1,366. ♀ ad.  $\frac{12}{10}$  1875. Kings Bridge, Devon, England.  
Length, 10. Irides, December 10, 1875  
Slapton Ley, K. B.  
 $9\frac{12}{16}$ . 17. 4. Iris, reddish hazel.  
Legs, brownish green.
37. 1,367. ♂ ad. 1875. Kings Bridge, Devon, England.  
Length, 10. Irides, reddish hazel.  
Legs, greenish brown.
745. 1,368. ♂ ad. 1878. River Avon.  
February 6, 1878. K. B.
407. 1,369. ♂ ad. December 7, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
10.  $17\frac{4}{16}$ . 4.  
Irides, reddish hazel. Legs, greenish brown.
- 1,370. ✓ Podiceps minor, Sundrida, Khent.  
Jan 21/70. 9. 17.  $7\frac{8}{16}$ . ♀ Body  $3\frac{1}{2}$ .

Podiceps auritus.

Sclaronian Grebe.

408. 1,371. ♀ ad. ✓ December 8, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
12.  $21\frac{4}{16}$ .  $5\frac{6}{16}$ . Iris, yellowish red.
421. 1,372. ♂ ad. ✓ January 5, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
14.  $24\frac{8}{16}$ .  $5\frac{10}{16}$ .

Colymbus arcticus.

Blackthroated Diver.

419. 1,373. juv. ✓ December 29, 1876. Estuary, K. B.  
26. 45.  $11\frac{6}{16}$ .  $2\frac{6}{16}$ .

Uria troile.

Guillemot.

558. 1,374. ♀ ad. ✓ April 30, 1877. Shurtstone Sands.  
 $18\frac{7}{16}$ .  $28\frac{4}{16}$ .  $7\frac{8}{16}$ .  $2\frac{4}{16}$ .

Alca torda.

Razorbill.

944. 1,375. ♂ juv. ✓ September 26, 1878. Estuary, K. B.  
 $15\frac{12}{16}$ .  $25\frac{8}{16}$ . 7. 3.  
Iris, hazel. Bill and legs, black.

Phalacrocorax Carbo.

Cormorant.

703. 1,376. ♂ ad. ✓ October 8, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
37.  $57\frac{8}{16}$ .  $13\frac{14}{16}$ . 8.  
Iris, greenish. Legs, black. Pouch, orange.
675. 1,377. ♀ ad. ✓ August 28, 1877. Slapton Sands.  
 $32\frac{8}{16}$ .  $52\frac{6}{16}$ . 13. 7.  
Iris, green. Legs, black.
945. 1,378. juv. ✓ August 8, 1878. K. B.  
34.  $53\frac{8}{16}$ .  $13\frac{4}{16}$ .  $8\frac{2}{16}$ .

Phalacrocorax graculus.

Shag.

- 1,379. ♂ ad. February, 1875. Estuary, K. B. [mounted.]

Sula alba.

Gannet.

- 1,380. ♂ juv. ✓ June 3, 1876. Foreross.  
37. 73. 19. 11.  
Legs and feet, brown, with dirty white.  
Iris, bluish white.
41. 1,381. ♀ ad. ✓ October 25, 1875. Kings Bridge; Estuary.  
Length 3 ft. Irides, white; bare skin  
around eye, blue. Legs, dusky, with  
the front, and along the tops of  
toes, a line of greenish blue.

Sterna hirundo.

Common Tern.

38. 1,382. ♂ ad. ✓ 1875. K. B.  
Length, 14. Irides, dusky. Bill, crimson; top  
and point, dark brown. Legs, crimson.



Common Tern (continued).

1383. "Lern, Arctic 46. immature" "Lern,  
Common, juv."

Larus ridibundus.

Blackheaded Gull.

132. 1384. ♀ December, 1875. River Avon, K. B.  
14  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 33. 10  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 4.  
Iris, brownish white; bill, dirty white;  
brown at point. Iris, hazel.

107. 1385. ♀ ✓ December 3, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
15  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 37  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 12  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, feet and bill, deep red;  
tip of bill, reddish brown.

726. 1386. ♂ ad. ✓ September January 15, 1878. Estuary, K. B.  
16  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 39. 12  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{12}{16}$ .

780. 1387. ♀ ad. ✓ March 6, 1878. K. B.  
15  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 37. 11  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 4  $\frac{10}{16}$ .

711. 1388. ♂ November 7, 1877. K. B.

712. 1389. ♀ ✓ November 7, 1877. K. B.  
16  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 38. 12. 4  $\frac{14}{16}$ .

451. 1390. ♀ juv. ✓ February 27, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
14. 35  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 11. 4  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris, dark. Legs, brownish orange.

Larus tridactylus.

Kittiwake.

423. 1391. ♂ January 13, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
17. 38. 11  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 5.  
Iris, hazel. Bill, bluish brown, with  
light patches. Legs, light brown; joints dusky.

428. 1392. ♀ juv. ✓ January 24, 1877. Estuary, K. B.  
16  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 39. 12  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{4}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Bill, bluish brown, with  
light patches. Legs, light brown; joints dusky.

Larus canus.

Common Gull.

154. 1393. — ✓ December 18, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
17. 45. 14  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 5  $\frac{14}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, bluish flesh-color.  
Bill, bluish flesh-color at base; black at tip.

129. 1394. — ✓ December 10, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
16  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 42. 13  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 5.  
Iris, hazel. Bill, brownish; dirty  
white at base. Legs and feet, dirty white.

406. 1395. ♀ ✓ November 23, 1876. Estuary, K. Bridge.  
17  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 46. 14. 5  $\frac{8}{16}$ .  
Iris, hazel. Legs, light bluish green.

Larus argentatus.

Herring Gull.

67. 1396. ♀ ad. ✓ November 10, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
22  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 52  $\frac{2}{16}$ . 15  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{13}{16}$ .  
Bill, whitish brown; yellow at tip.  
Irides, yellow. Legs, fleshy or pink-white.

76. 1397. ♂ ad. ✓ November 16, 1875. River Avon, K. B.

77. 1398. ♀ ad. ✓ November 17, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
20  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 51  $\frac{8}{16}$ . 16  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Bill, yellow; a red spot on mandible.  
Iris, yellow. Legs and feet, flesh-color.

125. 1399. ♀ ad. ✓ December 8, 1875. Estuary, K. B.  
22. —. 14  $\frac{14}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{2}{16}$ .  
Bill, yellow, with a red spot on lower  
mandible. Iris, light yellow.  
Legs and feet, pale flesh-color.

Omitted

Measurements, etc. of No. 1397.

Wing 16  $\frac{2}{16}$ . Tail, 6  $\frac{12}{16}$ . Bill, yellow, with a red  
spot on lower mandible. Iris, yellow. Legs and  
feet, flesh-color.

931. 1464. ♀ juv. ✓ Sept. 6, 1878. Kingsbridge, Devon, England.  
22  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 53. 16  $\frac{4}{16}$ . 6  $\frac{2}{16}$ .



Note.

I believe the above catalogue is nearly complete, so far as regards North American, and foreign species except European. Of my collections received from Mr. Nicholls, a number of specimens were exchanged into the hands of Mr. Wm. K. Lente, then of Cold Spring, N.Y. Of those specimens I kept no record. Though I remember many of the species, I have entered none of them into the Catalogue.

From Thos. W. Wilson, of Seville, Florida.

254. 1,400. *Campephilus principalis* ♀ ad. July 10, 1877,  
Lake George, Florida.  
19  $\frac{13}{16}$ . 31  $\frac{7}{16}$ . 9  $\frac{12}{16}$ . 7  $\frac{13}{16}$ .

From William Brewster, of Cambridge, Mass.

2426. 1,401. *Prothonotaria citrea* ♂ ad., May 1, 1878.  
Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., Illinois. Wm. Brewster.  
2434. 1,402. *Prothonotaria citrea* ♀ ad., May 8, 1878.  
Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., Illinois. Wm. Brewster.

- 448 1,403. *Accentor modularis* ♂ ad. Licketwood, K. B., England.  
March 5, 1877.  
6  $\frac{1}{16}$ , 8  $\frac{3}{16}$ , 2  $\frac{10}{16}$ , 2  $\frac{6}{16}$ .  
Iris, light hazel. Legs, reddish brown. R. P. Nicholls.

From Franklin Benner, Secy Linnæan  
Society of N. Y.

- 150B 1,404. *Ampelis garrulus* ♂ ad.  
"November 18, 1879, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
The following measurements were taken in the flesh:  
Length, 18  $\frac{2}{8}$ . Stretch 13  $\frac{7}{8}$ . Franklin Benner."  
Drawn by lot by me at a meeting of Linnæan Society.

From Louis A. Zerega,  
of 111 East 72d St., N.Y. City. June 4, 1880.

136. 1,405. *Corvus ossifragus* ♀ ad. March 17th, 1880.  
Seabright, New Jersey. Louis A. Zerega.  
Length, 16.37; stretch, 32.25; wing, 10.66;  
tail, 5.55; culmen, 1.45; gape, 1.74; tarsus, 1.85;  
middle toe and its claw, 1.76; graduation  
of tail, .40. See Bull. N.O.C., vol. V, p. 208, 1880.

From A. K. Fisher, M. D.  
of Sing Sing, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1880.

411. 1,406. *Oporornis formosus* ♂ ad., May 22, 1878.  
Sing Sing, N. Y. A.K.F.  
564. 1,407. *Oporornis formosus* ♀ ad., May 25, 1879.  
Sing Sing; N. Y. Length, 5  $\frac{2}{16}$ . Stretch, 8  $\frac{7}{8}$ . A.K.F.

From Herr Alfred Benzon  
of Copenhagen, Denmark  
(Second Collection. See page 33)

This lot was sent May 12, 1880, and reached  
me on August 5th, having been  
detained in the Custom House, because  
I refused to pay duty on them. They  
came "Duty free on oath".

They are here recorded under  
the names written on labels by Herr Benzon.  
To the items written on labels, I have  
added the measurements, all of which  
are taken with extreme caution, in my  
usual manner of measuring.  
The Collection is recorded in nearly the  
same order as "A List of British Birds. The  
Genera arranged according to Sundvall's Method.  
The Nomenclature revised by Henry Thornton  
Wharton, M. A., M. R. C. S., F. Z. S. London: John  
Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster Row." 1877. The  
extra-limital species are added after each  
family or genus, as the case may be.  
\* See note on p. 120.



Cyanecula svecica (L.)

Bluethroat.

1408. "Sylvia svecica ♂ ad. Lapland. 1874" B. Label  
Wing, 2.75; tail, 2.10; culmen, .52; bill from nostril, .33;  
gape, .63; tarsus, 1.05; middle toe, .61; middle toe  
and claw, .78. "Susciola (Sylvia) svecica ♂ ad. Lapland. 1874." B. List

Ruticilla phoenicurus (L.)

Redstart.

1409. "Ruticilla phoenicurus ♂ ad. Schlesien. 7.5.75" B. Label  
Wing, 2.98; tail, 2.23; culmen, .44; bill from nostril, .29;  
gape, .62; tarsus, .81; middle toe, .48; middle toe  
and claw, .66. "Silesia, Germany 7/5 75" B. List.
1410. "Ruticilla phoenicurus ♀ ad. Schlesien. 19.5.75" B. Label  
Wing, 2.98; tail, 2.25; culmen, .45; bill from nostril, .30;  
gape, .64; tarsus, .85; middle toe, .47; middle toe and  
claw, .62. "Silesia, Germany. 19/5 75. B. List.

Ruticilla tithys (Scopoli)

Black Redstart.

1411. "Ruticilla tithys ♂ ad. Sachsen. 1.5.79." B. Label.  
Wing, 3.29; tail, 2.54; culmen, .51; bill from nos-  
tril, .32; gape, .65; tarsus, .92; middle toe, .56;  
middle toe and claw, .70. "Saxony, Germany 1/5 79." B. List.
1412. "Ruticilla tithys ♀ juv. Sachsen. August 77." B. Label.  
"Saxony, Germany. Aug. 1877" B. List.

Erithacus rubecula (L.)

Redbreast.

1413. "Sylvia rubecula ♂ ad. Westphalen, April, 1870" B. Label.  
Wing, 2.90; tail, 2.64; culmen, .47; bill from  
nostril, .29; gape, .66; tarsus, 1.05; middle toe, .57;  
middle toe and claw, .76. "Westphalen, Germany." B. List.
1414. "Sylvia rubecula ♀ ad. Westphalen. 1877." B. Label.  
Wing, 2.66; tail, 2.27; culmen, .47; bill from  
nostril, .29; gape, .63; tarsus, .95;  
middle toe, .55; middle toe and  
claw, .72. "Westphalen, Germany  
1877." B. List.

Pratincola rubicola (L.)

Stonechat.

1415. "Pratincola rubicola ♂ ad. Italien. Octbr. 1876" B. List.  
Wing, 2.54; tail, 2.03; culmen, .48; bill from  
nostril, .31; gape, .67; tarsus, .85; middle toe,  
.53; middle toe and claw, .72.  
"Italy, October, 1876" B. List.
1416. "Pratincola rubicola ♀ ad. Westphalen. July, 1876." B.  
Wing, 2.55; tail, 1.95; culmen, .50; bill from  
nostril, .34; gape, .69; tarsus, .88; middle  
toe, .53; middle toe and claw, .77.  
"Westphalen, Germany. July 76." B. List.

Pratincola rubetra (L.)

Whinchat.

1417. "Pratincola rubetra Schlesien, Germany ♂ ad. 7.5.74" B.  
Wing, 2.90; tail, 2.00; culmen, .50; gape, .67;  
bill from nostril, .30; tarsus, .90; middle toe, .58;  
middle toe and claw, .79. "Schlesien, Germany, 7/5 74."
1418. "Pratincola rubetra ♀ ad. Mähren. 1877." B. Label.  
Wing, 2.72; tail, 1.65; culmen, .50; bill from  
nostril, .30; gape, .63; tarsus, .80; middle toe,  
.57; middle toe and claw, .72.  
"Mähren, Austria. 1877" B. List.

Saxicola ornantke (L.)

Wheatear.

1419. "Saxicola ornantke ♂ ad. Dobrudscha. 5.7.75." B.  
Wing, 3.65; tail, 2.32; culmen, .66; bill from  
nostril, .44; gape, .82; tarsus, 1.10; middle toe, .57;  
middle toe and claw, .81.
1420. "Saxicola ornantke ♀ ad. Dobrudscha. 28.4.78."  
Wing, 3.60; tail, 2.15; culmen, .60; bill from  
nostril, .39; gape, .77; tarsus, 1.05; middle  
toe, .54; middle toe and claw, .77.



*Saxicola* <sup>morio</sup> ~~leucomela~~ (Pall.)

1421. "*Saxicola* <sup>morio</sup> ~~leucomela~~ ♂ ad. Dobrudscha. 23.6.74." B.  
Wing, 3.60; tail, 2.50; culmen, .61; bill from  
nostril, .37; gape, .75; tarsus, .90; middle  
tor, .54; middle tor and claw, .69.

1422. "*Saxicola leucomela* ♂ ad. Dobrudscha. 23.6.75." B.  
Wing, 3.60; tail, 2.50; culmen, .60; bill from  
nostril, .38; gape, .73; tarsus, .95; middle  
tor, .54; middle tor and claw, .73.

*Turdus viscivorus*, L.  
Mispel Thrush.

1423. "*Turdus viscivorus* ♂ ad. Pommern. 21.2.1879." B. Label.  
Wing, 6.07; tail, 4.65; culmen, .97; bill from  
nostril, .63; gape, 1.24; tarsus, 1.37; middle  
tor, .96; middle tor and claw, 1.25.

Pommern, Germany 2 1/2 '79." B. List.

1424. "*Turdus viscivorus* ♂ ad. Hessen, Germany, 1878." B.  
Wing, 5.90; tail, 4.53; culmen, .93; bill from  
nostril, .56; gape, 1.11; tarsus, 1.25; middle  
tor, .92; middle tor and claw, 1.23.

*Turdus merula*, L.

1425. "*Turdus merula* <sup>Blackbird.</sup> ♂ juv [full grown] Jylland, Den-  
mark. 27.11.79." B. Wing, 5.12; tail, 4.50;  
culmen, 1.04; bill from nostril, .60; gape,  
1.22; tarsus, 1.40; middle tor, .95; middle  
tor and claw, 1.30.

1426. "*Turdus merula* ♂ juv [full grown] Jylland,  
Denmark. 27.11.79." B. Wing, 5.00; tail, 4.50;  
culmen, 1.00; bill from nostril, .60; gape,  
1.25; tarsus, 1.37; middle tor, .95; middle  
tor and claw, 1.30.

*Turdus torquatus*, L.  
Ring Ouzel.

1427. "*Turdus torquatus* ♂ ad. Jylland, Denmark.  
6.11.79." B. Wing, 5.85; tail, 4.62;

culmen, .97; bill from nostril, .55; gape, 1.19  
; tarsus, 1.36; middle tor, 1.00; middle tor  
and claw, 1.25.

1428. "*Turdus torquatus* ♂ ad. Jylland, Denmark.  
6.11.79." A.B. Wing, 5.50; tail, 4.35; culmen, .95;  
bill from nostril, .53; gape, 1.15; tarsus, 1.35;  
middle tor, .95; middle tor and claw, 1.23.

1429. "*Turdus torquatus* ♂ ad. Jylland, Denmark.  
6.11.79." B. Wing, 5.60; tail, 4.50; culmen, .97;  
bill from nostril, .56; gape, 1.18; tarsus, 1.35;  
middle tor, .90; middle tor and claw, 1.18.

1430. "*Turdus torquatus* ♂ ad. Jylland, Denmark.  
16.11.79." A.B. Wing, 5.65; tail, 4.50; culmen, .88;  
bill from nostril, .51; gape, 1.17; tarsus, 1.25;  
middle tor, .92; middle tor and claw, 1.20.

*Cinclus aquaticus* Brehm.  
Dipper.

1431. "*Cinclus aquaticus* ♂ ad. Sverrig. 2.2.79." A.B. Label.  
Wing, 3.27; tail, 1.95; culmen, .72; bill from  
nostril, .44; gape, .89; tarsus, 1.06; middle tor, .74;  
middle tor and claw, .98. "Sweden. 2.2.79." A.B. List.

1432. "*Cinclus aquaticus* ♂ ad. Sverrig. 28.1.78." B. Label.  
Wing, 3.35; tail, 2.15; culmen, .80; bill from  
nostril, .44; gape, .92; tarsus, 1.10; middle  
tor, .77; middle tor and claw, 1.01.  
"Sweden. 28/78." A.B. List.

*Regulus cristatus*, Koch.  
Gold-crest.

1433. "*Regulus floricapillus* ♂ ad. Sachsen, 1877." A.B. Label.  
Wing, 2.07; tail, 1.76; culmen, .40; bill from  
nostril, .25; gape, .46; tarsus, .67; middle tor,  
.34; middle tor and claw, .50.

"*Regulus floricapillus* ♂ ad. Saxony, Germany. 1877."  
A.B. List.

1434. "*Regulus floricapillus* ♂ ad. Westphalen. Marz 1876." A.B.  
Wing, 1.95; tail, 1.60; culmen, .36; bill from nostril, .25;  
gape, .46; tarsus, .67; middle tor, .32; middle tor and claw, .50.  
"*Regulus floricapillus* ♂ ad. Westphalia, Germany. March 76." A.B.



Phylloscopus trochilus (L.)

Willow Wren.

- 1,435. "Phylloscopus trochilus ♂ ad. Dobrudscha. 1878." A.B. Label.  
Wing, 2.42; tail, 1.98; culmen, .44; bill from  
nostril, .27; gape, .56; tarsus, .77; middle  
toe, .36; middle toe and claw, .53.
- 1,436. "Phylloscopus trochilus ♀ ad. Sverrig. 22. 9. 78." A.B. Label.  
Wing, 2.48; tail, 1.97; culmen, .45; bill from  
nostril, .28; gape, .57; tarsus, .77; middle  
toe, .40; middle toe and claw, .56. "Sweden"

Calamodops schœnobæus (L.)

Sedge Warbler.

- 1,437. "Calamodops phragmitis ♂ ad. Syd-Frankrig. Septem-  
ber 1877." Wing, 2.55; tail, 1.90; culmen, .48;  
bill from nostril, .30; gape, .58; tarsus, .82;  
middle toe, .52; middle toe and claw, .73.  
"South France." A.B. List.
- 1,438. "Calamodops phragmitis ♀ ad. Syd-Frankrig.  
Septembris 1874." A.B. Label. Wing, 2.48; tail, 1.97;  
culmen, .52; bill from nostril, .32; gape, .64;  
tarsus, .82; middle toe, .52; middle toe  
and claw, .72. "South-France. Septembris. 1874" A.B.

Phylloscopus sibilatrix (Bechstein).

Wood Wren.

- 1,439. "Phylloscopus sibilatrix ♂ ad. Pommeren. 6. 5. 76."  
Wing, 2.98; tail, 2.05; culmen, .46; bill from  
nostril, .27; gape, .58; tarsus, .71; middle  
toe, .40; middle toe and claw, .56.  
"Pommerany, Germany. 6/5 76." A.B. List.
- 1,440. "Phylloscopus sibilatrix ♀ ad. Dobrudscha  
15. 5. 78." A.B. Label. Wing, 2.80; tail, 1.83;  
culmen, .45; bill from nostril, .27; gape,  
.58; tarsus, .74; middle toe, .40; mid-  
dle toe and claw, .56.  
"Dobrudscha. 15-78." A.B. List.

Phylloscopus rufa Latham.

- 1,441. "Phylloscopus rufa ♂ ad. Dobrudscha. 25. 5. 76."  
Wing, 2.47; tail, 1.85; bill from nostril, .26;  
gape, .53; tarsus, .74; middle toe, .40;  
middle toe and claw, .57; culmen, .42.
- 1,442. "Phylloscopus rufa ♀ ad. Pommeren. 16. 5. 76."  
Wing, 2.25; tail, 2.75; culmen, .42; bill from  
nostril, .24; gape, .50; tarsus, .73; middle  
toe, .40; middle toe and claw, .55.  
"Pommerany, Germany. 16/5 76." A.B. List.

Sylvia rufa (Boddaert).

Whitethroat.

- 1,443. "Sylvia cinerea ♂ ad. Dobrudscha 15. 5. 77" A.B.  
Wing, 2.86; tail, 2.48; culmen, .44; bill from  
nostril, .27; gape, .63; tarsus, .86; middle toe,  
.48; middle toe and claw, .65.
- 1,444. "Sylvia cinerea ♀ ad. Dobrudscha. 14. 5. 76" A.B.  
Wing, 2.76; tail, 2.42; culmen, —; bill from  
nostril, —; gape, —; tarsus, .83; middle  
toe, .50; middle toe and claw, .65.  
Bill defective, — tip of upper mandible shot off.

Sylvia curruca (L.)

Lesser Whitethroat.

- 1,445. "Sylvia curruca ♂ ad. Sverrig. 25. 5. 1879." A.B. Label.  
Wing, 2.52; tail, 2.22; culmen, .42; bill from  
nostril, .26; gape, .57; tarsus, .82; middle  
toe, .45; middle toe and claw, .60. "Sweden."

Sylvia atricapilla (L.)  
Blackcap.

- 1,446. "Curruca atricapilla ♂ ad. Dobrudscha. 12. 9. 77."  
Wing, 3.00; tail, 2.57; culmen, .48; bill from  
nostril, .28; gape, .70; tarsus, .78; middle  
toe, .50; middle toe and claw, .70.



Pyroptididae (Sylvia) melanocephala Em.

- 1,447. "Sylvia melanocephala ♀. Portugal. 21.4.78." A.B. Label. Wing, 2.20; tail, 2.55; culmen, .45; bill from nostril, .27; gape, .55; tarsus, .79; middle toe, .44; middle toe and claw, .62.  
"♂ ad [written on label, but I believe it is a male]."  
1,448. "Sylvia melanocephala ♀. Lille-Asien. 8.1.74" Wing, 2.30; tail, 2.45; culmen, .48; bill from nostril, .31; gape, .62; tarsus, .82; middle toe, .45; middle toe and claw, .63.  
"♀ ad. Asia minor 8/1.74". A.B. List.

Aedon galactodes (Lemm.)Rufous Warbler.

- 1,449. "Aedon galactodes ♂ ad. Lille-Asien. 11.5.77." A.B. Wing, 3.40; tail, 2.79; culmen, .72; bill from nostril, .46; gape, .86; tarsus, 1.02; middle toe, .62; middle toe and claw, .88. "Asia-minor."  
1,450. "Aedon galactodes ♀ ad. Grækenland. Maj. 1877." Wing, 3.45; tail, 2.75; culmen, .72; bill from nostril, .41; gape, .83; tarsus, 1.00; middle toe, .55; middle toe and claw, .75.  
"Greece. Mai. 1877" A. Benzon (in List).

Calamoherpe turdoides, Mey.

- 1,451. "Calamoherpe turdina ♂ ad. Syd-Frankrig. September 1875." Wing, 3.88; tail, 3.12; bill from nostril, .48; gape, 1.05; tarsus, 1.10; middle toe, .65; middle toe and claw, .95; culmen, .90. "South-France." A.B. List.  
1,452. "Calamoherpe turdina ♀ ad. Syd-Frankrig. Maj-1878." Wing, 3.50; tail, 2.85; bill from nostril, .47; gape, 1.00; tarsus, 1.12; middle toe, .65; middle toe and claw, .92; ~~culmen, .90~~  
"South-France. Mai, 1878." A. Benzon. List. Culmen, .77.

Adyphonis misoria, Bechst.

- 1,453. "Sylvia misoria ♂ ad. Sverrig. 27.5.79." A.B. Label. Wing, 3.35; tail, 2.75; culmen, .55; bill from nostril, .36; gape, .70; tarsus, .90; middle toe, .54; middle toe and claw, .72.  
"Sweden 27/5. 79." A.B. List.  
1,454. "Sylvia misoria ♀ ad. Sverrig. 7.6.79." A.B. Label. Wing, 3.55; tail, 3.00; culmen, .58; bill from nostril, .37; gape, .75; tarsus, .96; middle toe, .55; middle toe and claw, .77.

Ficedula (Sylvia) hypoleis, Linné.Melodious Willow Warbler.

- 1,455. "Hypoleis vulgaris ♂ ad. Syd. Frankrig. September, 1875." A.B. Label. Wing, 3.10; tail, 2.23; culmen, .56; bill from nostril, .35; gape, .66; tarsus, .83; middle toe, .44; middle toe and claw, .62. "South-France. Sept. 1875."  
1,456. "Hypoleis vulgaris ♀ ad. Mark Brandenburg 78." Alfred Benzon, on Label. Wing, 2.90; tail, 2.10; culmen, .58; bill from nostril, .34; gape, .70; tarsus, .80; middle toe, .44; middle toe and claw, .63.  
"Mark Brandenburg, Germany. A. B. in List."

Parus caeruleus, L.Blue Titmouse.

- 1,457. "Parus caeruleus ♂ ad. Hessen. September. 1877." Wing, 2.70; tail, 2.35; culmen, .32; bill from nostril, .24; gape, .40; tarsus, .67; middle toe, .43; middle toe and claw, .56.  
"Hessen, Germany. 1877." A. Benzon in List.  
1,458. "Parus caeruleus ♀ ad. Hessen. 4.5.76." A.B. Label. Wing, 2.60; tail, 2.03; culmen, .35; bill from nostril, .25; gape, .40; tarsus, .68; middle toe, .42; middle toe and claw, .58.  
"Hessen, Germany. 4.5.76." Benzon. List.



*Parus ater*, L.

Coal Titmouse.

1459. "*Parus ater* ♂ ad. Westphalen 1875. "A.B. Label.  
Wing, 2.40; tail, 1.85; culmen, .40; bill from  
nostril, .31; gape, .45; tarsus, .70;  
middle toe, .42; <sup>with</sup> claw, .61.  
"Westphalen, Germany. 1875. "A.B. List.

1460. "*Parus ater* ♀ ad. Hesse, Germany. 1877. "A.B.  
Wing, 2.45; tail, 1.90; culmen, .38; bill from  
nostril, .30; gape, .44; tarsus, .63; middle  
toe, .35. Middle claws both defective.

*Parus palustris*, L.

Marsh Titmouse.

1461. "*Parus palustris* ♂ ad. Sverrig. 23. 11. 78. "A.B.  
Wing, 2.57; tail, 2.28; culmen, .38; bill  
from nostril, .30; gape, .47; tarsus, .65;  
middle toe, .42; middle toe and claw, .60.

1462. "*Parus palustris* ♀ ad. Sverrig. 11. 12. 73. "A.B.  
Wing, 2.50; tail, 2.25; culmen, .38; bill  
from nostril, .30; gape, .43; tarsus, .65;  
middle toe, .40; middle toe and claw, .58.

[1463 recorded at bottom of p. 32.]

[1464 recorded at bottom of p. 109.]

Note. - I was obliged to drop the systematic  
character of the collection at this point &  
to record the specimens in miscellaneous  
order, omitting measurements.

- 1465 "*Saxicola leucomela* ♀ Dobrudscha. 23. 6. 75. "A.B.

- 1466 "*Ruticilla phoenicurus*. ♂ ad. Schlesien. 7. 5. 75. "A.B."

- 1467 "*Ruticilla phoenicurus* ♀ ad. Schlesien. 19. 5. 76. "A.B."

- 1468 "*Ruticilla tithys* ♀ juv. Sachsen. August, 1877. "A.B."

- 1469 "*Eriophacus rubecula* Linn. ♂ ad. Collected by Mr. R. P.

Nicholls at Kingsbridge, Devon, Eng. Oct. 8, 1875.

- 1470 "*Accentor <sup>alpinus</sup> modularis* ♂ ad. Syd-Frankrig.  
Novbr, 1878. "A.B."

- 1471 "*Acredula caudata* Linnæus. ♀ ad.  
Sweden. January, 1879.

*Motacilla alba* Linnæus.

1472. "*Motacilla alba*. ♀ ad. Sachsen. 26. 10. 78. "A.B."  
1473. "*Motacilla alba*. ♀ ad. Sachsen. 25. 4. 79. "A.B."  
1474. "*Motacilla alba*. ♂ ad. Sverrig. 30. 9. 78. "A.B."

1475. "*Motacilla flava* Linnæus. ♂ ad.  
"Syd-Frankrig." May, 1879. Alfred Benzon.

1476. "*Motacilla flava* Linnæus. ♀.  
"Sachsen." 3. 5. 79. Alfred Benzon.

1477. "*Lanius excubitor* Linnæus ♂ ad.  
"Mellem-Wolga." April, 1874. Alfred Benzon.

1478. "*Lanius minor* Gmelin. ♂ ad.  
"Dobrudscha. 20. 3. 74. Alfred Benzon."

1479. "*Lanius minor* Gmelin ♀ ad.  
"Syd-Frankrig" September, 1877. Alfred Benzon.

1480. "*Lanius collurio* Linnæus. ♂ ad.  
Sjælland. 12. 5. 78. Alfred Benzon.

1481. "*Lanius collurio* Linnæus. ♀.  
Dobrudscha. 8. 9. 76. Alfred Benzon.

1482. "*Amphisp garrulus* Linnæus. ♂ ad.  
"Schlesien. Octbr. 1879. Alfred Benzon."

1483. "*Amphisp garrulus* Linnæus. ♀ ad.  
"Schlesien. Octbr. 1877. Alfred Benzon."

1484. "*Coccothraustes vulgaris* Pallas. ♂ ad.  
"Sverrig. 16. 7. 78. Alfred Benzon."

1485. "*Passer domesticus* Linn. ♂ ad. Collected by  
R. P. Nicholls, at "Darkey Lane", Kingsbridge,  
Devon, England. May 2, 1876. Length, 5 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>16</sub>;  
extent, 9 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>16</sub>; wing, 2 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>16</sub>; tail, 2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub>. Iris, hazel.  
Bill, black. Legs, brown.

1486. "*Laniota rufescens* Vieillot. ♂ ad.  
Sjælland 12 78. Alfred Benzon."

1487. "*Laniota rufescens* Vieillot ♀ ad.  
"Hessen. juli. 1877. Alfred Benzon."

1488. "*Loxia pityopsittacus* Bechstein. ♂ ad.  
"Randers. 11 77. Alfred Benzon."

1489. "*Loxia pityopsittacus* Bechstein. ♀ ad.  
"Randers. 11 77. Alfred Benzon."



Emberiza melanocephala Scopoli.

1490. "Emberiza melanocephala. ♀ ad. "  
"Lille Asien. 29. 6. 75. Alfred Benzon."
1491. Turdus viscivorus, Linn. ♀ ad. Pomerania,  
Germany. Febr. 21, 1879. Alfred Benzon.
1492. Turdus merula, Linn. ♂ juv. Jylland,  
Denmark. November 27, 1879. Alfred Benzon.
1493. Turdus torquatus, Linn. ♀ ad. Jylland,  
Denmark, Nov. 6, 1879 Alfred Benzon.
1494. Aedon galactodes (Temm.). ♂ ad. Asia Minor.  
May 11, 1877. Alfred Benzon.
1495. Phylloscopus trochilus (Linn.). ♀ ad. Sept. 22,  
1878. Sweden, Europe. Alfred Benzon.
- 861 1496. Accentor modularis (Linn.) ♂ ad. Kingsbridge,  
Devon, England. May 4, 1878. R. P. Nicholls. No. 861.
- 461 1497. Accentor modularis (Linn.) ♀ ad. Kingsbridge,  
Devon, England. March 8, 1877. Tickewood.  
6.00; 7.88; 2.63; 2.25. Iris, light hazel. Legs,  
reddish-brown. R. P. Nicholls. No. 461.
1498. Parus caeruleus, Linn. ♂ ad. Hesse, Germany,  
Sept., 1877 Alfred Benzon.
1499. Corvus corone (Linn.). ♂ ad. Hesse, Germany.  
1878. Alfred Benzon.
1500. Alanda arborea, Linn. ♂ ad. Dobrudscha, Turkey  
in Europe. April 26, 1875. Alfred Benzon.
1501. Alanda cristata, Linn. ♂ ad. Sweden, Sept. 28, 1878.  
Alfred Benzon.
1502. ~~Alfred Benzon~~ Alanda cristata, Linn. ♀ ad. July 28, 1874.  
Sweden. Alfred Benzon.
1503. Merops apiaster, Linn. ♀ ad. Aug. 11, 1878.  
"Cyperm" Alfred Benzon.
1504. Pastor roseus (Linn.). ♀ ad. Norde Wolga.  
May, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1505. Leucis tetrax, Linn. ♂ ad. Christiania,  
Alfred Benzon. Jan. 8, 1880.
1506. Charadrius pluvialis, Linn. Golden Plover.  
♂ ad. Limsjorden, Denmark Nov. 20, 1879 A.B.
1507. Eudromia morinellus (Linn.). Dotterel.  
♀ ad. Boel, Denmark. Sept. 15, 1871 Alfred Benzon.

1508. Scolopax rusticola, Linn. Woodcock. ♀ ad.  
Sjælland, Denmark. Oct., 1877. Alfred Benzon.
1509. Tringoides hypoleucus (Linn.). Common  
Sandpiper. ♀. Aug. 1, 1877. Saxony. A. Benzon.
1510. Mergulus alle (Linn.). Little Auk. Godthaab,  
Greenland. ♂ ad. Jan. 31, 1879. Alfred Benzon.
1511. Mergulus alle (Linn.). Little Auk. Godthaab,  
Greenland, 1878. ♂ ad. Alfred Benzon.  
Mounted for exhibition Coll. Am. Mus., N. Y.  
by Mr. James Richardson of Rutland Vermont.
1512. Pastor roseus (Linn.). ♂ ad. North Wolga,  
Russia. May, 1874.
1513. Numenius phaeopus (Linn.). Whimbrel. ♀ ad.  
Rugen, Sept. 1876. Alfred Benzon.
1514. Parus borealis, De Selys. Northern Marsh Titmouse  
♂ ad. Sweden, Dec. 2, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1515. Parus borealis, De Selys. ♀ ad. Febr. 7, 1878. Sweden,  
Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1516. Lanius minor, Smolin. ♂ ad. April 20, 1874.  
Dobrudscha, Turkey in Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1517. Lanius minor, Smolin ♀ ad. September, 1877.  
Southern France, Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1518. Muscicapa atricapilla, Linn. ♂ ad. May 16, 1877.  
Synaudan. Herbert. W. Marsden, Gloucester, England.  
From R. P. Nicholls
1519. Passer italiae (Vieillot). ♀ ad. Savoy, Europe. 1877.  
Italian Sparrow. Alfred Benzon.
1520. Petronia stulta (Gm.). ♂ ad. Sept., 1878. Southern  
France. Rock-Sparrow. Alfred Benzon.
1521. Petronia stulta (Gm. ♀ ad. "Florents. Forsaeret  
1876. Alfred Benzon.
1522. Montifringilla nivalis (Linn.). ♂ ad. Snow-Finch.  
Switzerland, Europe. Winter, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1523. Montifringilla nivalis (Linn.). ♀ ad. 1877 Southern  
France, Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1524. Pyrrhula major, C. L. Brehm. Northern  
Bullfinch. ♂ ad. Lapland Europe. Alfred  
Benzon.



1525. *Emberiza hortulana*, Linn. *Ortolan Bunting*. ♂ ad. Sweden. May 1, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1526. *Emberiza cia*, Linn. *Meadow-Bunting* ♂. Asia Minor. Dec. 20, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1527. *Emberiza cia*, Linn. ♀. Dec. 24, 1878. Asia Minor. Alfred Benzon.
1528. *Plectrophanes nivalis* (Linn.). *Snow Bunting*. ♂ ad. Eastern Siberia, Baranofsky Lufun Gebiet. *Longitudo totalis*, 194. *Long: alarum expansam*, 345. *Distance ab apice alarum ad caudae finem*, 34. H. Morris. Nov. 28, 1879. Bought from A. P. Goodwin.
1529. *Nucifraga caryocatactes* (Linn.). ♂ ad. 1878. Southern France, Alfred Benzon.
1530. *Tarrulus brandti*, Everm. *Brandt's Jay*. ♂ ad. Eastern Siberia. "Impl.-tsold. *Longitudo totalis*, 367. *Long: alarum expansam*, 554. *Distance ab apice alarum ad caudae finem*, 95. *Color iridis*, f. b. H. Morris" Dec. 9, 1878.
1531. *Alauda arvensis*, Linn. ♀ ad. Pommern, May 16, 1874 Alfred Benzon.
1532. *Cypselus apus* (Linn.). ♂ juv. Thuringen, Germany. Aug. 10, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1533. *Cypselus apus* (Linn.). ♀ ad. "bad: Schwarzwald." Europe. May, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1534. *Caprimulgus europaeus*, Linn. *Nightjar*. ♀ ad. Southern Europe. France, Europe. Alfred Benzon. May, 1878.
1535. *Caprimulgus europaeus*, Linn. ♂ ad. May, 1878. Southern Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1536. *Alcedo ispida*, Linn. ♂ ad. Sept., 1877. Southern France. Alfred Benzon.
1537. *Upupa epops*, Linn. ♂ ad. April 1, 1879. Southern France. Alfred Benzon.
1538. *Strix flammea*, Linn. ♀ ad. Baden, Europe. November, 1877. Alfred Benzon.
1539. *Asio otus* (Linn.). ♂ ad. Febr. 25, 1877. Moldau, Europe. Alfred Benzon.

1540. *Asio brachyotus* (Forster). ♀ ad. Dec. 20, 1877. Pommern, Germany. Alfred Benzon.
1541. *Asio brachyotus* (Forster). ♂ ad. Dec. 20, 1877. Pommern, Germany. Alfred Benzon.
1542. *Scops qu* (Linn.). *Scops Owl*. ♂ ad. Dec., 1875. Southern France. Alfred Benzon.
1543. *Buteo vulgaris*, Leach ♂ ad. Sjælland, Denmark. Oct. 15, 1879. Alfred Benzon.
1544. *Falco subbuteo* Linn. *Hobby*. ♂ juv. Sept., 1875. Southern France. Alfred Benzon.
1545. *Nyroca ferruginea* (Gmelin). *White-eyed Duck*. ♀ ad. Dobruzscha, Turkey in Europe. July 7, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1546. *Harelda glacialis*. ♀ ad. Dec. 22, 1876. Estuary, Kingsbridge, Devon, England. No. 414 Nicholls coll. 16.25; 28.50; 8.19; 3.13. Legs + toes, bluish lead-color; webs + joints of toes, brown.
1547. *Somateria mollissima* (Linn.). *Eider Duck*. ♂ ad. Dec., 1877. Kattegat. Alfred Benzon.
1548. *Somateria mollissima* (Linn.). ♂ juv. Dec. 2, 1875. Orpsted, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1549. *Spatula clypeata* (Linn.). ♀ ad. Boel, Denmark. June 11, 1873. Alfred Benzon.
1550. *Merops merganser*, Linn. ♂ ad. Hoerfur, Europe. Nov. 12, 1876. Alfred Benzon.
1551. *Turtur communis*, Selby. *Turtle Dove*. ♂ ad. Italy. June 3, 1879. Alfred Benzon.
1552. *Turtur communis*, Selby. ♀ ad. Southern France, Europe. May, 1879. Alfred Benzon.
1553. *Porzana parva* (Leach). ♂ ad. Southern France, Europe. Sept., 1875. Alfred Benzon.
1554. *Oedicnemus scolopax* (S. L. Gmelin). *Stone-Curlew*. ♂. Norde Wolga, Europe. June, 1875. Alfred Benzon.
1555. *Gallinago major* (Gmelin) ♂ ad. May 4, 1877. Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1556. *Gallinago major* (Gmelin) ♀ ad. April 16, 1875. Boel Denmark. Alfred Benzon.



1557. *Tringa striata*, Linn. Purple Sandpiper ♀ ad.  
Jan. 14, 1878. Sweden, Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1558. *Machetes pugnax* (Linn.) Ruff. ♂ ad. May 8, 1874.  
Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon. Breeding pl.
1559. *Machetes pugnax* (Linn.). ♂ ad. Aug. 4, 1878.  
Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon. Without any ruff.
1560. *Machetes pugnax* (Linn.). ♀ ad. May 23, 1877.  
Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1561. *Totanus calidrus* (Linn.). Redshank. ♀ ad.  
May 18, 1877. Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1562. *Totanus fuscus* (Linn.). Spotted Redshank.  
♂ juv. Silicia, Germany, Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1563. *Limosa aegocephala* (Linn.). Black-tailed  
Lodwit. ♀ ad. Oct. 2, 1876. Alfred Benzon.  
Boel, Denmark.
1564. *Numenius arquata* (Linn.). Curlew ♀ ad.  
November, 1879. Sjælland, Denmark. A. Benzon.
1565. *Sterna <sup>fluvialis</sup> macrura*, Naumann. ♂ ad. May 10, 1877.  
Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1566. *Sterna <sup>fluvialis</sup> macrura*, Naumann. ♀ ad. May 10, 1877.  
Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1567. *Sterna macrura*, Naumann. ♀ ad. June 2, 1877.  
Zaltholm, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1568. *Hydrochelidon nigra* (Linn.). ♂ ad. May  
31, 1876. "Pro Molle". Alfred Benzon.
1569. *Rissa tridactyla* (Linn.). ♂ ad. Sweden,  
Europe. May 11, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1570. *Larus leucopterus*, Haber. Iceland Gull. ♀ ad.  
"Korok by Godthaab," Greenland. June 12, 1879.  
Alfred Benzon.
1571. *Mercorarius crepidatus* (Lmelin). Richardson's  
Skua. ♀ ad in uniform <sup>dark</sup> plumage, except that  
pale bars show through on the breast + abdomen.  
June 20, 1879. Godthaab, Greenland A. Benzon.
1572. *Procellaria pelagica*, Linn. Storm-Petrel.  
♀ ad. England. From R. P. Nicholls.
1573. *Colymbus glacialis*, Linn. ♂ ad. 1878. Godthaab,  
Greenland. Alfred Benzon.

1574. *Colymbus arcticus*, Linn. ♂ ad. Sjælland, Denmark.  
Nov., 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1575. *Colymbus septentrionalis*, Linn. ♂ ad. Godthaab,  
Greenland. 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1576. *Colymbus septentrionalis*, Linn. ♀ ad. Godthaab,  
Greenland. 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1577. (*Uria grylle* (Linn.)) Black Guillemot ♂. Nov. 20,  
1879. "Thisted", Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1578. *Uria grylle* (Linn.). ♀ ad. Godthaab, Greenland.  
Summer of 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1579. *Glaucola pratincola* (Linn.). Collared Pratincole.  
♀ ad. May 3, 1876. Spain, Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1580. *Glaucola melanoptera*, Nordmann. Nordmann's  
Pratincole. Dobrudscha, Europe. May 11, 1876.  
Alfred Benzon.
1581. *Glaucola melanoptera*, Nordmann. ♀ ad. Southern  
Russia, Europe. May, 1877. Alfred Benzon.
1582. *Charadrius plumialis*, Linn. ♂ ad. Nov. 7, 1879.  
Randers, Denmark Alfred Benzon.
1583. *Charadrius plumialis*, Linn. ♀ ad. April 3, 1875.  
Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1584. *Charadrius plumialis*, Linn. ♂ ad. April 3, 1875.  
Boel, Denmark, Alfred Benzon.
1585. *Egialitis curonica* (Lmelin). ♂ ad. Southern France.  
March, 1878. Alfred Benzon. Little Ringed Plover.
1586. *Egialitis curonica* (Lmelin). ♀ ad. Southern France,  
March, 1878. Alfred Benzon.
1587. *Egialitis cantiana* (Linn.). Kentish Plover. ♂ ad.  
June 5, 1876 Turkey in Europe. Dobrudscha.  
Alfred Benzon.
1588. *Egialitis cantiana* (Linn.). ♀ ad. May 28, 1874.  
Dobrudscha, Turkey in Europe. Alfred Benzon.
1589. *Eudromias morinellus* (Linn.). Dotterel. ♀ ad.  
Sept. 15, 1871. Boel, Denmark. Alfred Benzon.
1590. *Haematopus ostralegus*, Linn. ♂ ad. May 16,  
1876. "Hveen", Europe. Alfred Benzon.



Original  
No. 128

Catalogue  
No.

— 1591 *Thryothorus ludovicianus* (Luclui). ♂ ad. 1880.  
Columbus, Ohio. Oliver Davis.

Original  
No.

Catalogue  
No.



FIRST SHAD OF THE SEASON.—The arrival of the first shad in the harbor of New York is one of the events of the season, a harbinger of spring. The first Hudson river shad, weighing 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  pounds, was caught on Friday last, the 28th, and was sold for \$3.00 to a Fulton Market dealer, who soon was offered \$5.00 for his prize. Hudson river shad will command a high price for several days, but will come down to a low figure after a few days, when they will be abundant. They have been in the market for several weeks, being brought on from the South. They usually appear at Charleston some time in January, at Norfolk in February, in New York about the 20th or 25th of March, at Boston by the end of April, and in the Bay of Fundy in the middle of May. They are caught in Massachusetts rivers in the early part of May, when the apple orchards are in full bloom.







